

Report on the  
**HOUSEHOLD  
EXPENDITURE  
SURVEY**  
2012/13



**REPORT ON THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY, 2012/13**  
**ISSN 0217-9563**

**© Department of Statistics, Ministry of Trade & Industry, Republic of Singapore**

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any material form (including photocopying or storing it in any medium by electronic means and whether or not transiently or incidentally to some other use of this publication), republished, uploaded, posted, transmitted or otherwise distributed in any way without the prior written permission of the copyright owner except in accordance with the provisions of the Copyright Act (Cap. 63).

Application for the copyright owner's written permission to reproduce any part of this publication should be addressed to the Chief Statistician, and submitted via any of the following means:

Mailing Address:  
Department of Statistics  
Ministry of Trade & Industry  
100 High Street #05-01  
The Treasury  
Singapore 179434  
Republic of Singapore

Fax : 65-63327689

Email : [info@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:info@singstat.gov.sg)

Statistical activities conducted by the Singapore Department of Statistics are governed by the provisions of the Statistics Act (Cap. 317). The Act guarantees the confidentiality of information collected from individuals and companies. It spells out the legislative authority and responsibility of the Chief Statistician. The Act is available in the Department's Website ([www.singstat.gov.sg](http://www.singstat.gov.sg)).

## **PREFACE**

The Household Expenditure Survey (HES) collects detailed information on the latest consumption expenditure of resident households in Singapore. It also obtains households' demographic and socio-economic characteristics and ownership of consumer durables. Results of the survey are used for expenditure and income studies as well as to update the weighting pattern and the basket of goods and services for the compilation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

The HES 2012/13 was the tenth in the series conducted by the Singapore Department of Statistics from October 2012 to September 2013. The first HES was undertaken in 1956/57 and covered only the urban area. The second survey covering the whole country was carried out in 1972/73. Since then, the HES has been conducted once in every five years.

This publication presents the key survey findings from the HES 2012/13. Changes compared to the results of previous HES conducted in 2007/08 are highlighted. Detailed statistical tables are also included to facilitate in-depth studies by interested users.

I would like to thank all participating households for their full support and co-operation in the HES 2012/13. The contributions of government ministries and statutory boards, which provided pertinent information for the HES 2012/13, are also gratefully appreciated.

Wong Wee Kim  
Chief Statistician  
Singapore

September 2014

# Our Vision

**A National Statistical System of Quality, Integrity and Expertise.**

# Our Mission

**We Provide Reliable, Relevant and Timely Statistics to Support Singapore's Social and Economic Development.**

# Our Guiding Principles

**Professionalism & Expertise** *We adhere to professional ethics and proficiently produce quality statistics that comply with international concepts and best practices.*

**Relevance** *We constantly innovate our processes and produce statistics that meet users' needs.*

**Accessibility** *We make our statistics readily available.*

**Confidentiality** *We protect the confidentiality of information provided to us.*

**Timeliness & Reliability** *We produce statistics that users can depend on and disseminate them at the earliest possible date while maintaining data quality.*

**Cost Effectiveness** *We use resources effectively, minimising respondent burden and leveraging on administrative data.*

# CONTENTS

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Preface</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>Executive Summary</b>	<b>iv</b>
<b>Key Findings</b>	
Chapter 1: Household Expenditure	1
Chapter 2: Household Income	25
Chapter 3: Ownership of Consumer Durables and Assets	45
Chapter 4: Planning and Administration	61
<b>Glossary of Terms and Definitions</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Key Indicators</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Statistical Tables</b>	<b>89</b>
<b>Annexes</b>	
A: Sampling Variability	281
B: Survey Materials and Data Items Covered	285
C: HES 2012/13 Publicity Posters and Materials	310
D: HES 2012/13 Information Pamphlet	314
E: HES 2012/13 Notification Letter	319
F: Comparison of Expenditure Data over Different HES	321
<b>Project Team</b>	<b>325</b>

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

### **Average Monthly Household Expenditure and Income Increased, With Income Growth Outpacing Expenditure Growth**

1 In 2012/13, Singapore resident households spent an average of \$4,720 a month on goods and services, higher than the \$3,810 in 2007/08. Average monthly household income from all sources also rose, from \$8,110 in 2007/08 to \$10,500 in 2012/13. On both an overall and per household member basis, household income rose faster than household expenditure over this period.

### ***Household Income from All Sources Rose for All Income Groups, with the Lowest Quintile Experiencing the Fastest Growth***

2 Average monthly household income from all sources rose by 5.3 per cent per annum in nominal terms between 2007/08 and 2012/13.

3 Households across all income groups experienced income growth over this period. Those in the lowest to middle income quintiles saw their income increase by 6.1 to 6.6 per cent per annum, faster than the income growth of households in the top two quintiles. Notably, households in the lowest 20% also experienced significantly faster income growth between 2007/08 and 2012/13 than in the earlier 5-year period from 2002/03 to 2007/08.

4 Across house types, households living in HDB flats experienced higher annual income growth (5.2 per cent) between 2007/08 and 2012/13, compared to those in condominiums and other apartments (3.6 per cent) and landed properties (4.2 per cent).

5 Employment income accounted for 79 per cent of total household income from all sources in 2012/13, with business income and income from non-work sources<sup>1</sup> contributing 11 per cent and 10 per cent respectively.

### ***Household Expenditure Increased More Slowly than Income***

6 Compared to the increase in average household income between 2007/08 and 2012/13, average household expenditure rose by a lower 4.4 per cent per annum. Similarly, on a per household member basis, average household expenditure increased more slowly than income, by 4.6 per cent and 6.2 per cent respectively.

7 Between 2007/08 and 2012/13, households across all income groups experienced increases in their average monthly household expenditure. Households in the middle income quintile (i.e., 41st – 60th percentile) experienced the fastest

---

<sup>1</sup> Non-work sources of income include rental, investment, contributions from relatives and friends, social welfare assistance and government transfers etc.

increase in average expenditure compared to other income groups, at 5.5 per cent per annum. In comparison, average monthly expenditure of households in the lowest 20% and 21st - 40th percentile income groups grew more slowly, at 4.5 per cent per annum and 3.7 per cent per annum respectively. For all income groups, growth in average household income outpaced growth in average household expenditure from 2007/08 to 2012/13, as well as in the earlier 5-year period from 2002/03 to 2007/08.

8 While households spent more in 2012/13, the increase in monthly household expenditure<sup>2</sup> was partly due to households consuming better quality and higher-end products and services.

### ***Increases in Household Expenditure Partly Reflect Lifestyle Changes and Spending on Better Quality Products and Services***

9 In 2012/13, housing<sup>3</sup>, food and transport accounted for the largest shares of household expenditure for all income groups. Collectively, they contributed to 65 per cent of monthly household expenditure on average, up from 64 per cent in 2007/08 and 61 per cent in 2002/03.

10 While expenditure in all three categories increased between 2007/08 and 2012/13 and over the longer 10-year period, the increase in spending partially reflects lifestyle changes and consumption of higher quality products and services. For instance, with the increasing tendency for households to dine out, food serving services accounted for 64 per cent of the expenditure on food, up from 62 per cent in 2007/08 and 58 per cent in 2002/03. While meals at hawker centres, and food courts continued to constitute the bulk of the expenditure within food serving services, the share of spending in restaurants, cafes and pubs increased from 22 per cent in 2002/03 to 27 per cent in 2007/08 and further to 35 per cent in 2012/13.

11 Similarly, average expenditure on transport increased from \$700 to \$810 monthly between 2007/08 and 2012/13, due mainly to higher spending on passenger air travel and private transport. Expenditure on public transport rose marginally from \$160 to \$170 over this period. Over a 10-year horizon, while expenditure on transport increased by around \$200, public transport expenditure rose by less than \$20. Passenger air travel and private transport contributed to the bulk of the increase.

---

<sup>2</sup> Expenditure excludes imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation. In the HES, consumption expenditure on owner-occupied accommodation is estimated using the rental equivalence method, which measures shelter cost in terms of the expected rental an owner would have to pay if he were a tenant of the premises. As it is neither a cash outlay nor income, imputed rental is included only when analyzing the detailed share of household expenditure by goods and services.

<sup>3</sup> For estimation of expenditure shares, imputed rental is included. Excluding imputed rental, other housing expenses (e.g. utilities, actual rents paid by tenants, furnishings and household maintenance) represented a 12 per cent share of households' expenditure in 2012/13, much lower than the 30 per cent share when imputed rental was added. It was the third highest share after the specific categories of food and transport.

### *Ownership of Consumer Durables Rose*

12 Home ownership rate among resident households remained high at 89 per cent in 2012/13. Even among the lowest 20% households, 82 per cent were home owners.

13 Reflecting improvements in standards of living, the ownership of consumer durables among households of different income groups and house types increased in 2012/13, compared to 2007/08 and 2002/03.

14 In 2012/13, ownership of television sets and washing machines was near universal at 98 per cent and 96 per cent respectively. More households also opted for better quality items such as Liquid Crystal Display (LCD)/Plasma/Light Emitting Diode (LED) television (TV) sets over Cathode Ray Tube (CRT)/projection TV.

15 Furthermore, ownership of mobile phones, personal computers and air-conditioners became more common, not only among the higher income groups but also the lower income groups. Some 86 per cent of households living in HDB 1- and 2-room flats owned a mobile line in 2012/13, up from 65 per cent in 2007/08 and 56 per cent in 2002/03. Across all households, personal computer ownership increased from 70 per cent in 2002/03 to 77 per cent in 2007/08, and further to 83 per cent in 2012/13. The rise in ownership of personal computers over the last 5 years was more significant for households in the lower and middle income quintiles, as well as households living in HDB 1- to 4-room flats.

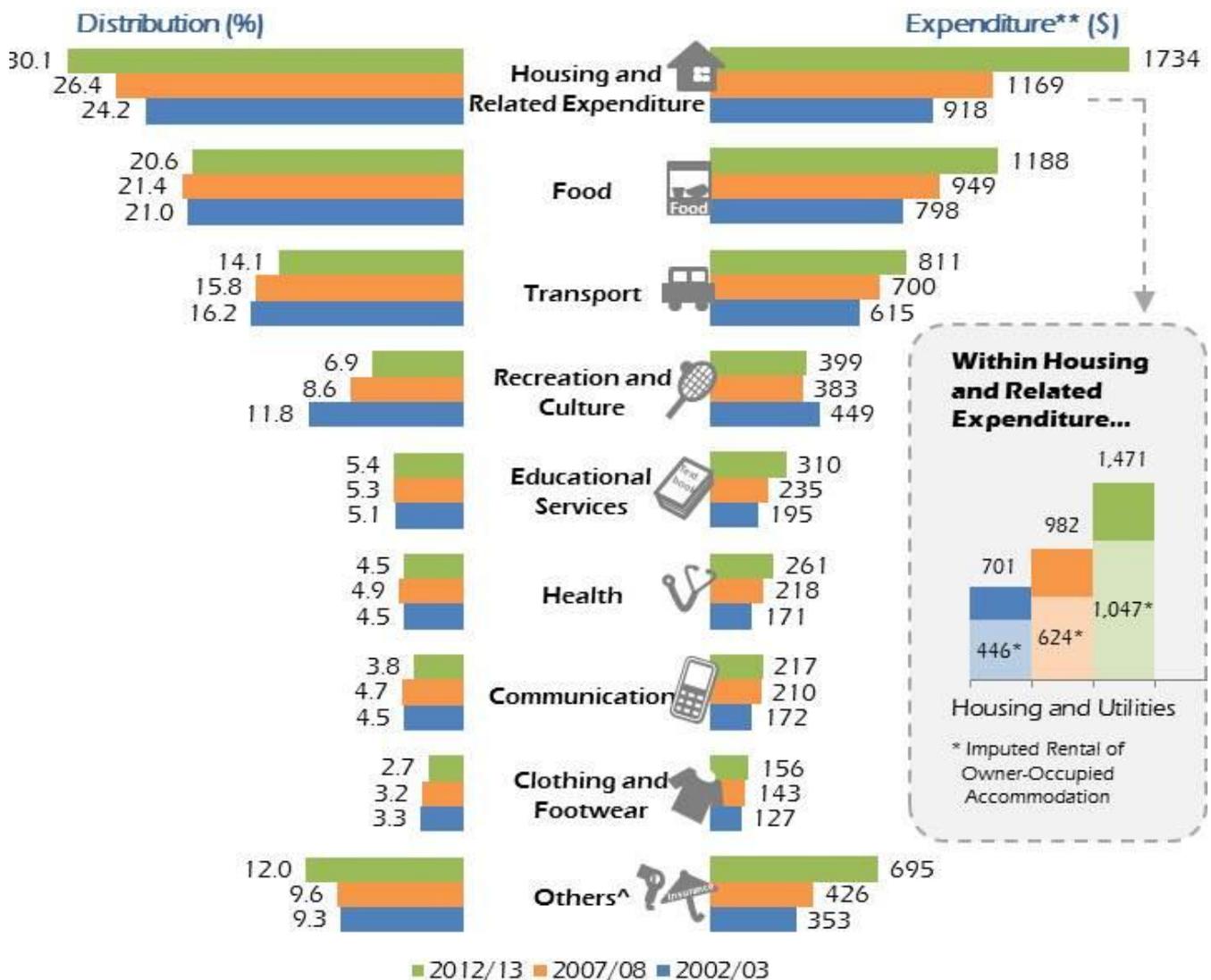
# **Key Findings**



# HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE



\* Expenditure excludes imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation. As it is neither a cash outlay nor income, imputed rent is included only when analysing the detailed share of household expenditure by goods and services.

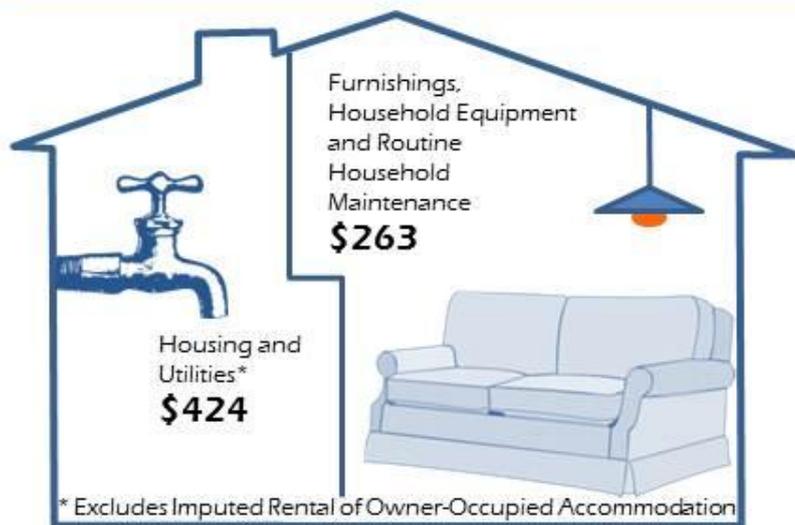


\*\* Expenditure includes imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

^ Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco and accommodation services.

# Key **2012/13** Average Monthly Household Expenditure on...

## Housing and Related Expenditure



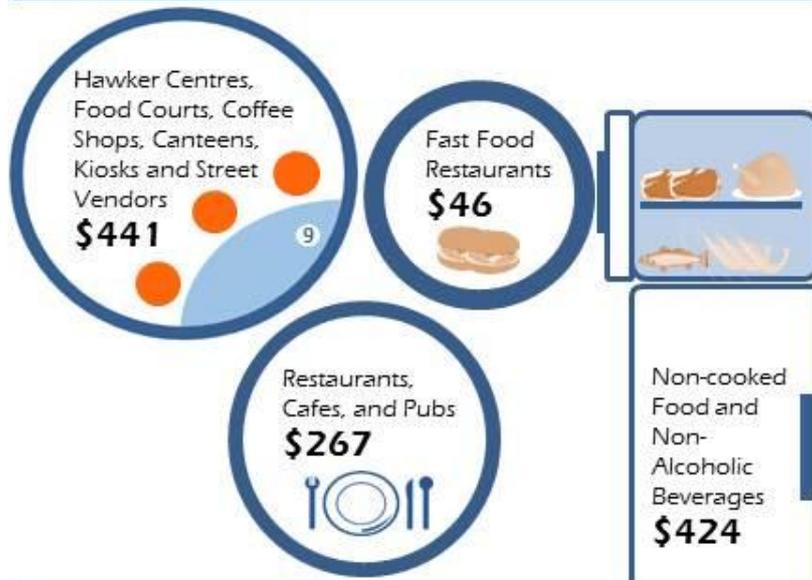
## Recreation and Culture



## Educational Services



## Food



## Health



## Communication



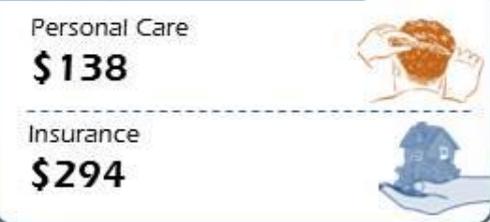
## Clothing and Footwear



## Transport



## Others



# CHAPTER ONE

## HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE

### Introduction

In the Household Expenditure Survey (HES), expenditure data refer to consumption expenditure incurred by households. Household consumption expenditure is the value of consumer goods and services acquired, used or paid for by a household for the satisfaction of the needs and wants of its members. Non-consumption expenditure such as loan repayments, income taxes and purchase of houses is excluded.

The level and pattern of households' expenditure provide an indication of the goods and services they consume. Depending on their profiles and the life stages they are in, households can finance their expenditure through regular income sources such as income from work and investment income, savings, irregular receipts such as capital gains, or loans, etc.

The government provides rebates and subsidies both on an ongoing and ad-hoc basis. In reporting the expenditure for the HES, rebates on Service and Conservancy charges (S&CC), centre-based infant and childcare subsidies, inpatient and outpatient subsidies and public rental subsidies were reflected through lower expenditure incurred by households. Other government financial assistance and transfers not tied to specific expenditure items were considered as income transfers when analysing with household income.

In line with past practice, consumption expenditure on owner-occupied accommodation is estimated using the rental equivalence method<sup>1</sup> for HES 2012/13. As it is neither a cash outlay nor income, the imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation is included only when analysing the detailed share of household expenditure by goods and services.

---

<sup>1</sup>The rental equivalence method measures the shelter cost in terms of the expected rental the owner would have to pay if he were a tenant of the premise. It is not the actual expenditure incurred by households. As most households in Singapore own their homes, imputed rental and changes to the estimate may not have a direct impact on their actual expenditure or consumption pattern. In particular, selected population groups such as retiree households could have fully paid up for their homes and do not incur actual expenditure on their owner-occupied accommodation.

## Average Expenditure Increased for All Income Groups

Average monthly household expenditure<sup>2</sup> rose 4.4 per cent<sup>3</sup> per annum, from \$3,810 in 2007/08 to \$4,720 in 2012/13 (Chart 1.1a, 1.1b). The increase in average monthly household expenditure between 2007/08 and 2012/13 was higher than the 2.6 per cent per annum increase registered over the previous 5 years from 2002/03 to 2007/08.

Households across all income groups experienced increases in their average monthly household expenditure. Households in the 41<sup>st</sup> – 60<sup>th</sup> percentile income group) experienced the highest expenditure increase, at an average of 5.5 per cent per annum. This was followed by the lowest 20% households whose average monthly household expenditure increased by 4.5 per cent per annum, from \$1,790 to \$2,230, over the 5-year period.

Changes in household expenditure can be partly attributed to changes in household composition and size over time. Such changes may differ for the different groups. Average monthly household expenditure per household member provides further insights to the comparison of expenditure over time and across income groups.

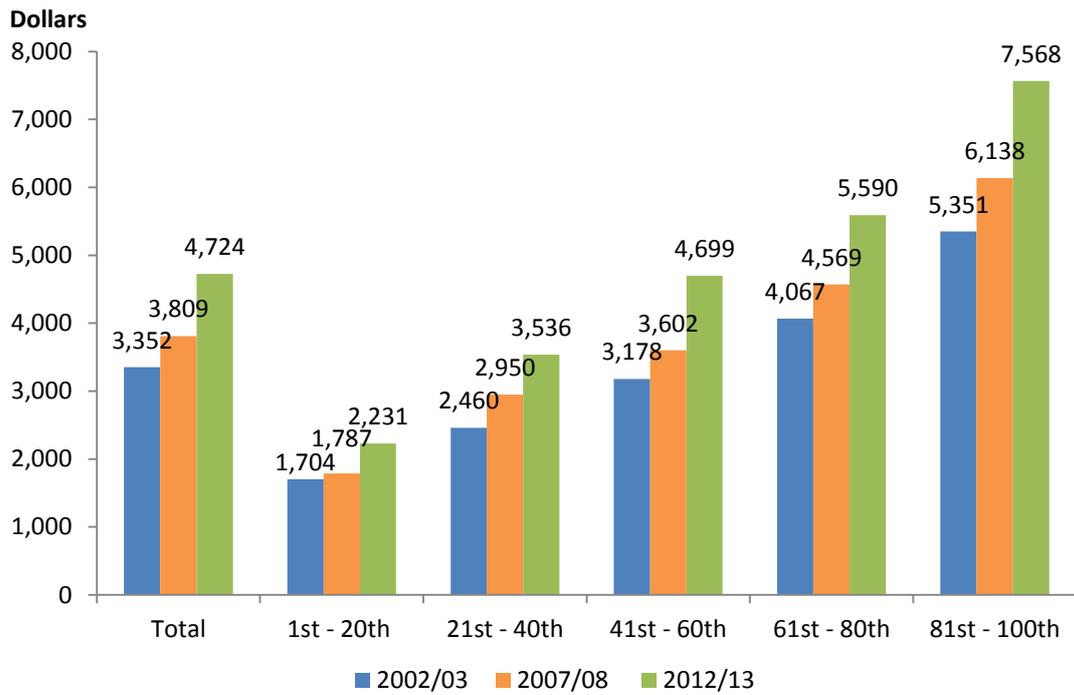
After taking into account household size, the average monthly household expenditure per household member increased by 4.6 per cent per annum between 2007/08 and 2012/13 (Chart 1.1d). The lowest 20% of households by income registered the highest increase at 5.8 per cent per annum on average, followed by the 41<sup>st</sup> – 60<sup>th</sup> percentile at 4.8 per cent per annum.

---

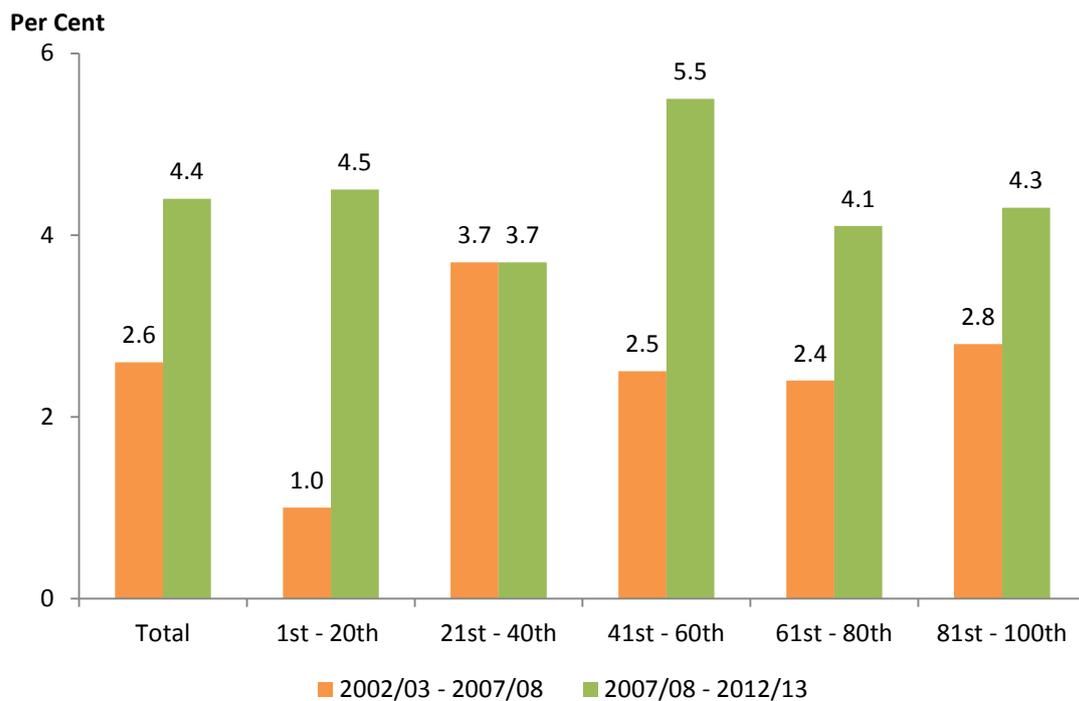
<sup>2</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>3</sup>Values and growth rates for expenditure and income are in nominal terms.

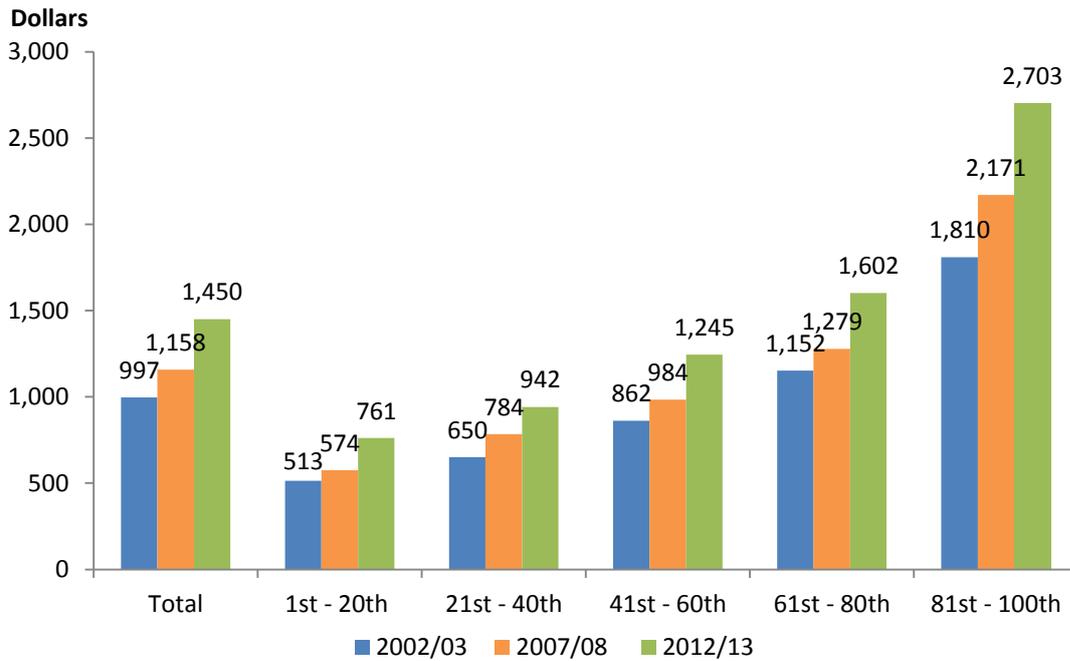
**Chart 1.1a: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



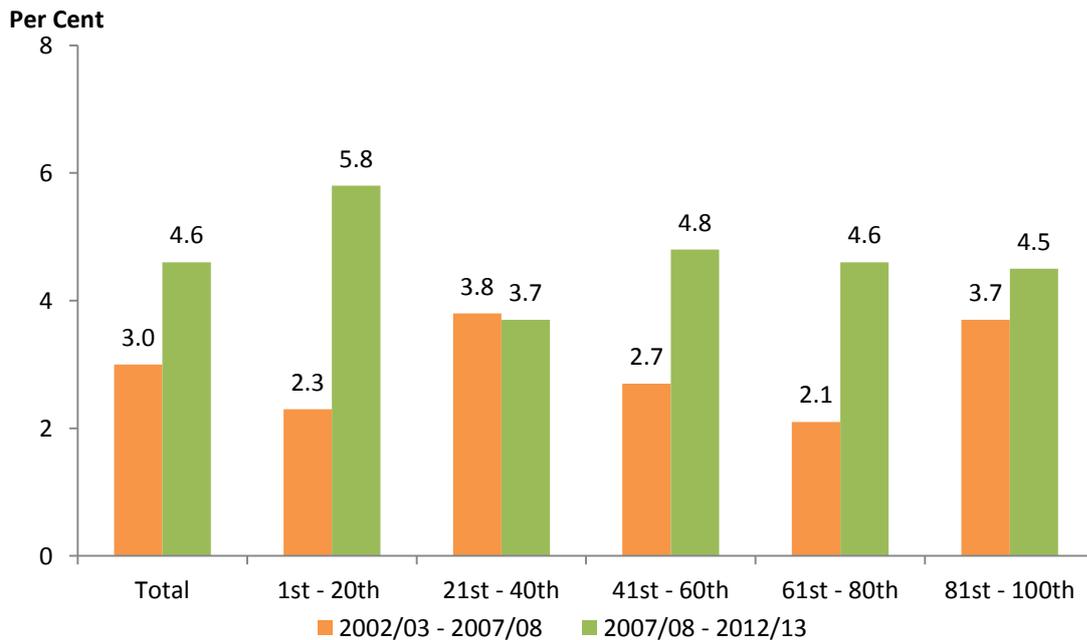
**Chart 1.1b: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.1c: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.1d: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer Central Provident Fund (CPF) contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

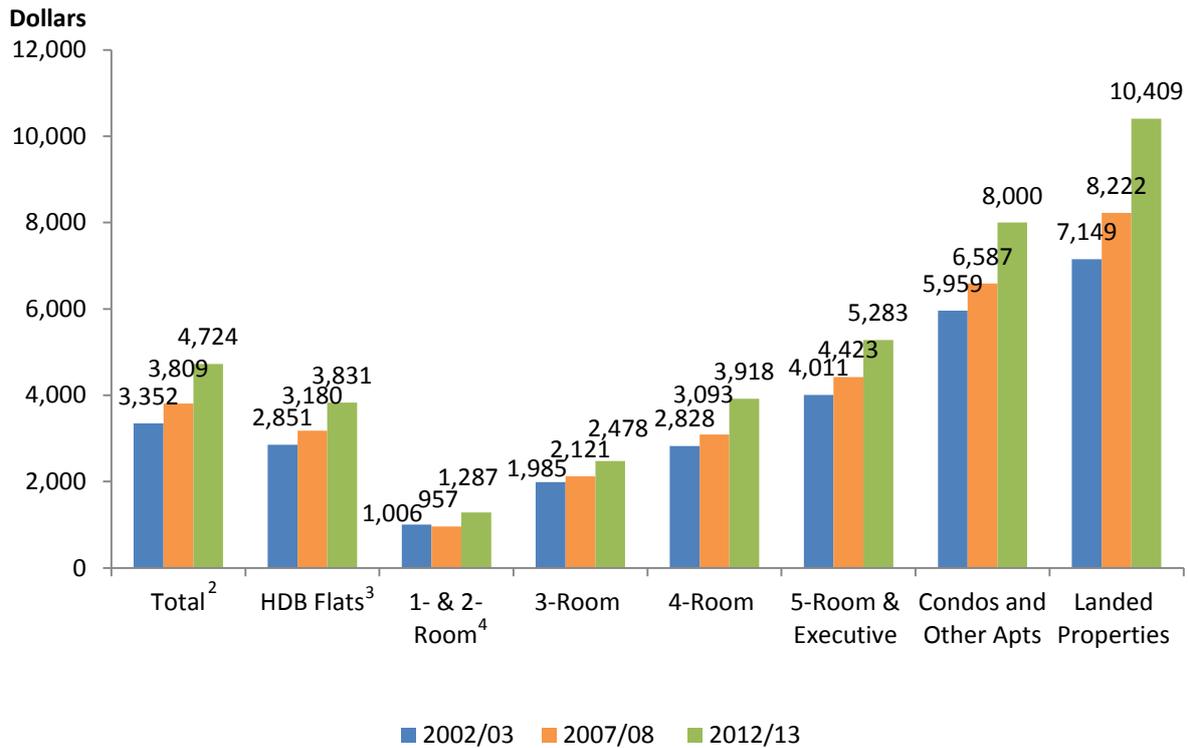
## **Faster Rate of Increase in Expenditure for HDB 1- and 2-Roomers Matched by Higher Income Growth**

Between 2007/08 and 2012/13, the expenditure of households in condominiums, other apartments and landed properties grew at a broadly similar pace as those in HDB flats. The expenditure of households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats increased at the fastest rate at 6.1 per cent per annum on average from \$960 to \$1,290, or 5.9 per cent from \$490 to \$650 after taking into account household size. This was partly due to a low base in 2007/08, and also represented a reversal of the decline in expenditure seen in the previous 5 years from 2002/03 to 2007/08<sup>4</sup>. More importantly, their average monthly household income increased faster relative to other housing types between 2007/08 and 2012/13 (Chart 1.2a, 1.2b). Specifically, the average household income of households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats increased by 6.8 per cent per annum over this period (details in Chapter 2 – Household Income).

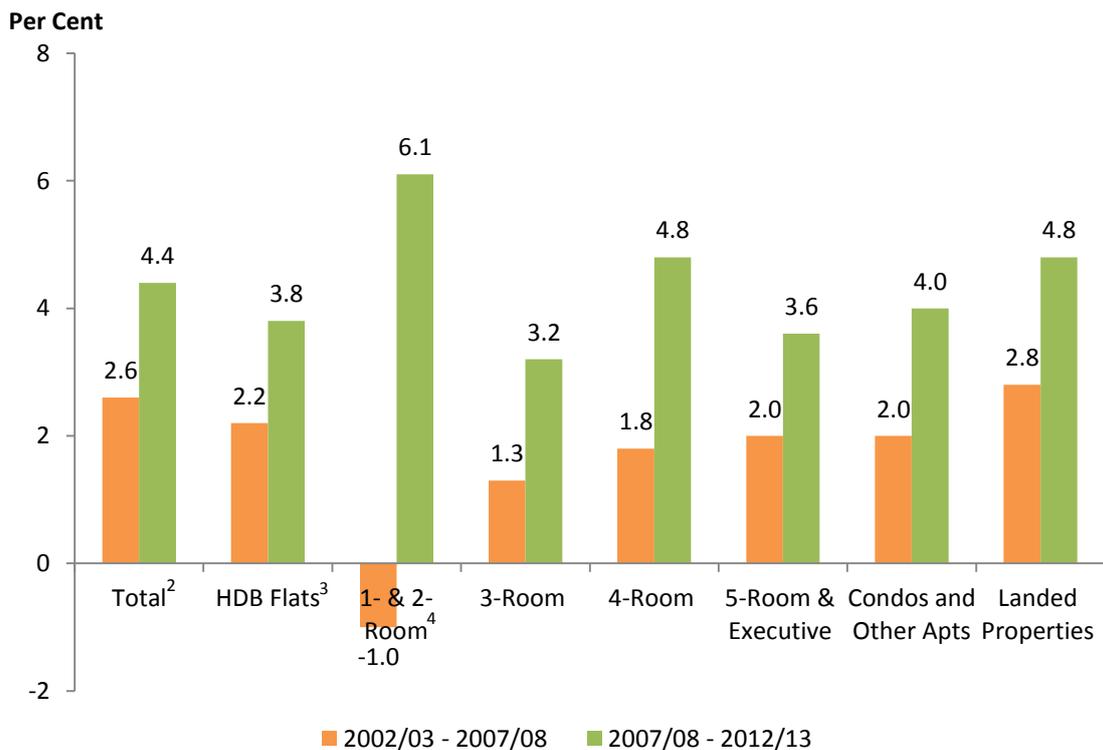
---

<sup>4</sup> The larger rise in expenditure for HDB 1- and 2- room households over the past 5 years was due jointly to higher spending on food (including eating out at hawker centres, fast food, restaurants and cafes), and housing (including utilities, furnishings and maintenance). The slight decline in household expenditure in 2007/08 from 2002/03 was mainly due to lower spending on alcoholic beverages and tobacco, which rose again in 2012/13. It is useful to note when comparing the data on income, expenditure for house types, that part of the differences could be the result of changes in their profiles over the different time periods. For e.g., 45% of households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats had at least one elderly aged 65 and over in 2007/08, this proportion fell to 35% in 2012/13. On the other hand, average number of working persons increased from 0.9 to 1.0.

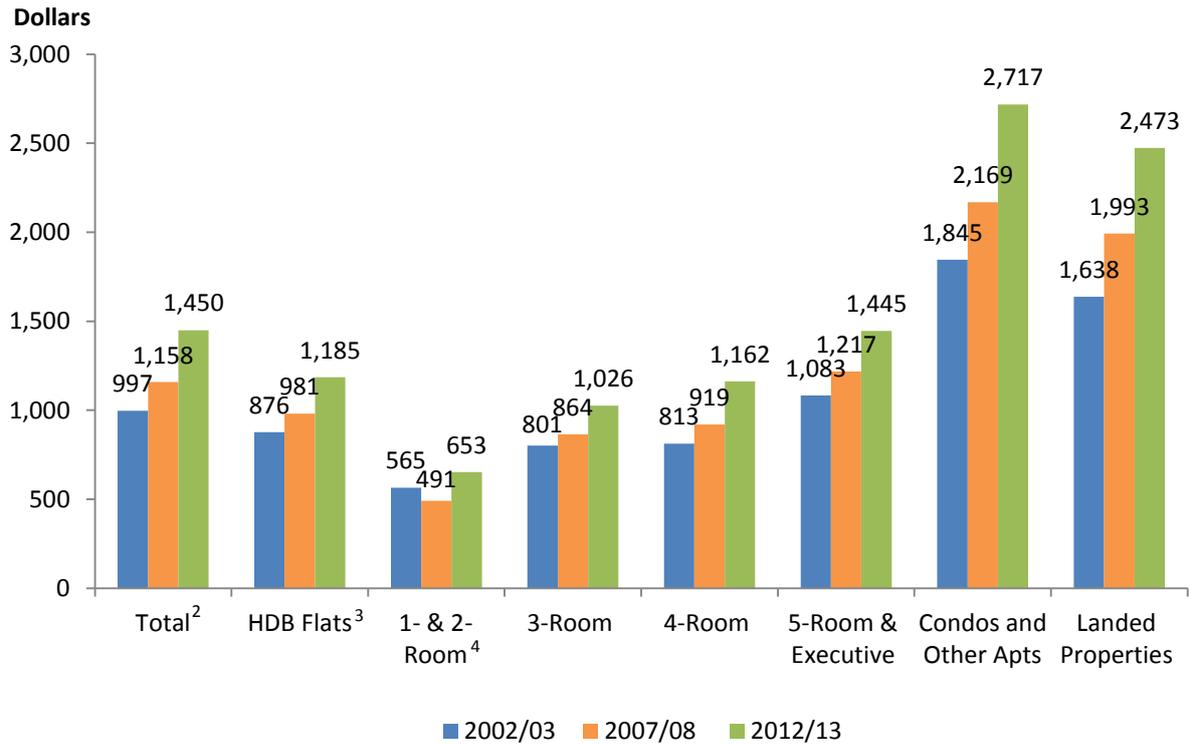
**Chart 1.2a: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.2b: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.2c: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.2d: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

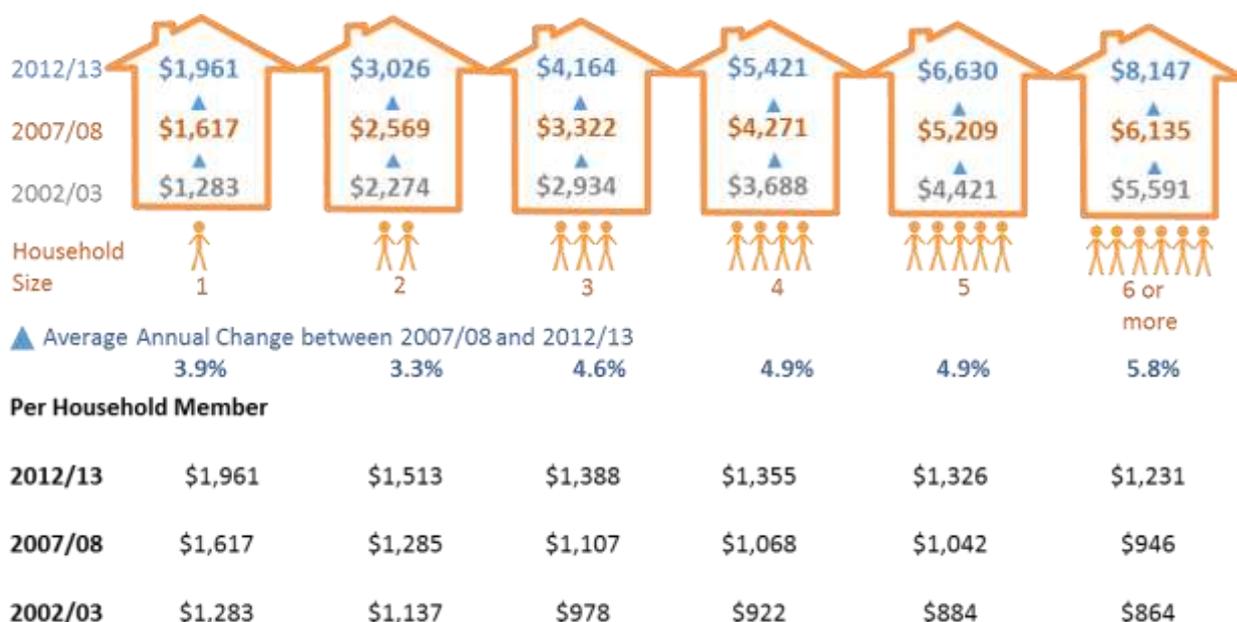
<sup>4</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Economies of Scale in Expenditure

The average monthly household expenditure increased with household size (Chart 1.3). In 2012/13, the average monthly household expenditure for one-person households was \$1,960 and rose steadily to \$8,150 for households with 6 or more persons.

However, larger households also enjoy greater economies of scale from resource pooling and sharing of common facilities. The average monthly household expenditure per household member declined with household size, from an average of \$1,960 for one-person households to \$1,230 for households with 6 or more persons in 2012/13.

**Chart 1.3: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Household Size, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

## **Housing, Food and Transport had the Largest Expenditure Shares**

In 2012/13, housing and related expenditure, food and food serving services and transport continued to account for the largest shares of household expenditure. Together, they accounted for 65 per cent of average monthly household expenditure<sup>5</sup>, up from the 64 per cent in 2007/08 and the 61 per cent in 2002/03 (Chart 1.4a).

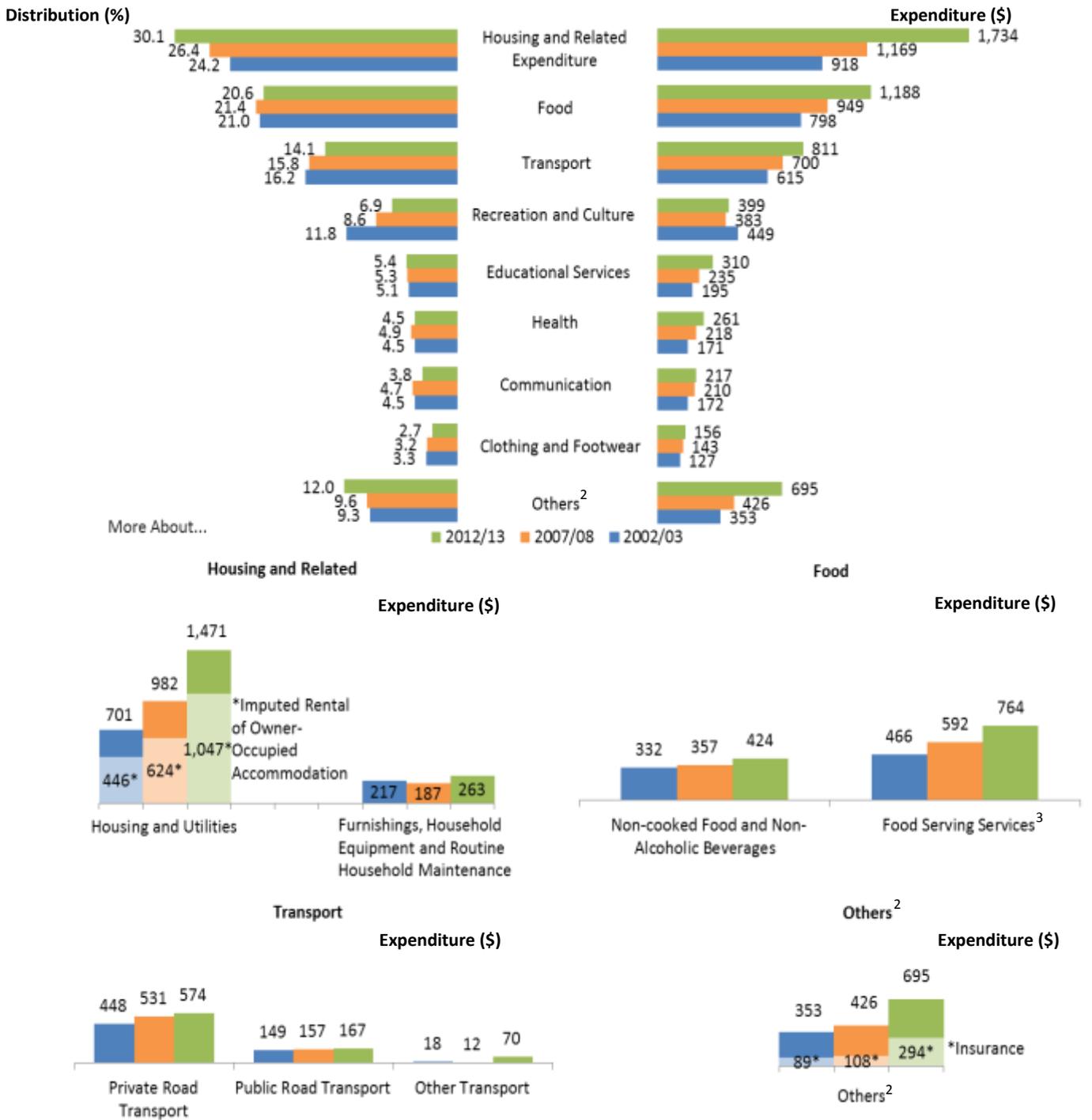
Between 2007/08 and 2012/13, housing and related expenditure registered the largest increase (in dollar terms) among all expenditure groups from \$1,170 to \$1,730. Excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation, expenditure on actual rentals paid by households renting their accommodation, utilities and household furnishings also increased from \$550 to \$690.

While expenditure in most categories increased between 2007/08 and 2012/13 and over the longer 10-year period, the increase in spending partially reflects lifestyle changes and consumption of better products and services.

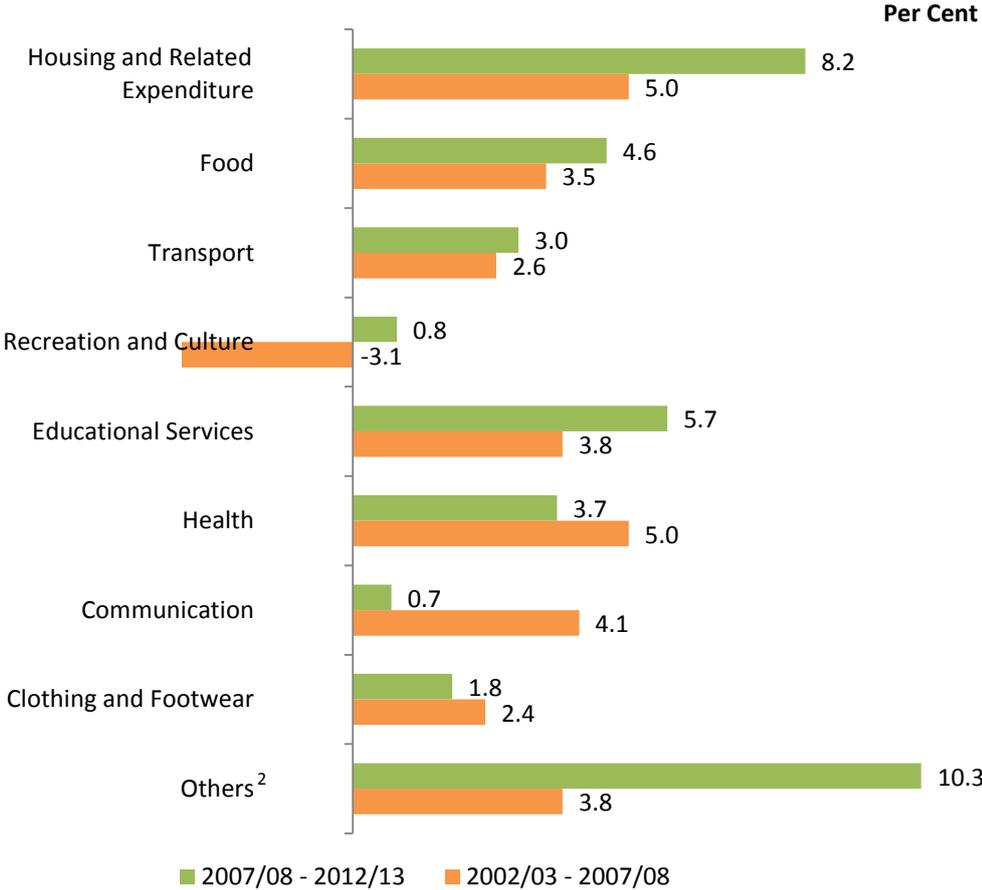
---

<sup>5</sup> Excluding imputed rental, other housing expenses (e.g. utilities, actual rents paid by tenants, furnishings and household maintenance) represented a 12 per cent share of households' expenditure in 2012/13, much lower than the 30 per cent share when imputed rental was added. It was the third highest share after the specific categories of food and transport.

**Chart 1.4a: Average Monthly Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Types of Goods and Services, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.4b: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Types of Goods and Services, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



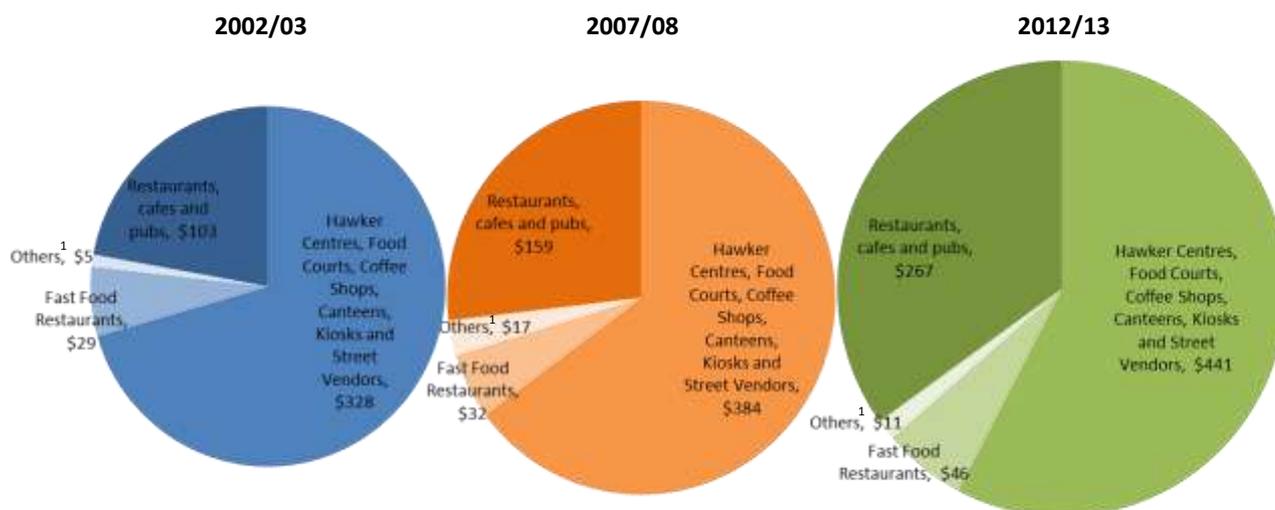
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco and accommodation services.

<sup>3</sup>Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

In tandem with the increasing tendency for households to dine out, average monthly spending on food serving services grew more significantly than overall household expenditure at 5.2 per cent per annum on average. Households’ spending on eating out rose from \$470 in 2002/03 to \$590 in 2007/08 and \$760 in 2012/13. Expenditure on food serving services accounted for 64 per cent of the total amount spent on food and food serving services in 2012/13, up from 62 per cent in 2007/08 and 58 per cent in 2002/03. While meals at hawker centres, food courts, etc. continued to make up the bulk of households’ expenditure on food serving services, the share of spending in restaurants, cafes and pubs increased from 22 per cent in 2002/03 to 27 per cent in 2007/08 and 35 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 1.5).

**Chart 1.5: Average Monthly Expenditure by Types of Food Serving Services, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Others include other catering services and food serving services not elsewhere classified.

Between 2007/08 and 2012/13, expenditure on transport rose from \$700 to \$810 (Chart 1.4a), due mainly to higher spending on passenger air travel<sup>6</sup> and private transport. Private transport expenditure rose from \$530 in 2007/08 to \$570 in 2012/13 as a result of an increase in expenditure on operation of vehicles such as spending on maintenance and petrol. While the prices of cars and Certificates of Entitlement (COE) had increased in recent years, these did not translate to an increase in the average household expenditure on car purchases. This was because the proportion of households who bought cars during the survey year was not high relative to the overall number of households. A significant proportion of existing car owners also bought their cars prior to the price spike and were servicing their car loans based on those prices. Over the same 5-year period, expenditure on public transport rose marginally from \$160 to \$170, with higher spending on bus/train fares and taxis. Over a longer 10-year horizon, while average monthly household expenditure on transport increased by \$200, public transport expenditure rose by less than \$20.

Spending on healthcare grew by 3.7 per cent per annum on average between 2007/08 and 2012/13, from \$220 to \$260 (Charts 1.4a and 1.4b). Specifically, there were increases in expenditure on pharmaceutical products, specialised outpatient medical services and hospital services. The increase was slightly slower in the last 5 years compared to the earlier 5-year period between 2002/03 and 2007/08.

<sup>6</sup>Part of the increase in expenditure on air travel fares can be attributed to change in the way information was captured in the latest HES 2012/13. Please see Annex F for details.

With a larger number of students pursuing higher education, particularly university courses, household expenditure on university education increased. Coupled with higher spending on private tuition and other school fees, the average monthly expenditure on educational services rose from \$240 to \$310, or an increase of 5.7 per cent per annum, in the last 5 years (Chart 1.4b).

Average monthly household spending on recreation and culture increased marginally to \$400 in 2012/13, after falling between 2002/03 and 2007/08 (Chart 1.4a). From 2007/08 to 2012/13, expenditure on communication rose by 0.7 per cent per annum to \$220. This followed a more significant increase of 4.1 per cent per annum during the earlier 5-year period when mobile telecommunication services were expanding rapidly. While expenditure on telephone equipment/services and recreational and sporting services remained relatively constant or recorded modest increase in the last 5 years, expenditure on newspapers and books declined. Expenditure on subscription to television and radio services which included license fees also declined following the scrapping of TV and radio license fees in 2011. Given their slower rate of increase relative to other expenditure items, the expenditure shares of communication and recreation and culture out of total household expenditure dipped between 2007/08 and 2012/13.

In contrast, expenditure on other goods and services increased by an average of 10.3 per cent per annum over the recent 5 years, leading to a rise in its share of total monthly household expenditure in 2012/13 (Chart 1.4a). This broad category included alcoholic beverages and tobacco, accommodation services which included mainly local/overseas hotel stays and student hostels, as well as other goods and services such as expenditure on personal care services, social support services and insurance, etc. In particular, a significant part of the increase was attributable to an increase in spending on insurance<sup>7</sup> which included term life insurance, health insurance, motor-vehicle insurance, travel insurance, etc.

---

<sup>7</sup> Part of the increase in expenditure on insurance can be due to revision in the scope of insurances covered in the latest HES 2012/13. Please see Annex F for details.

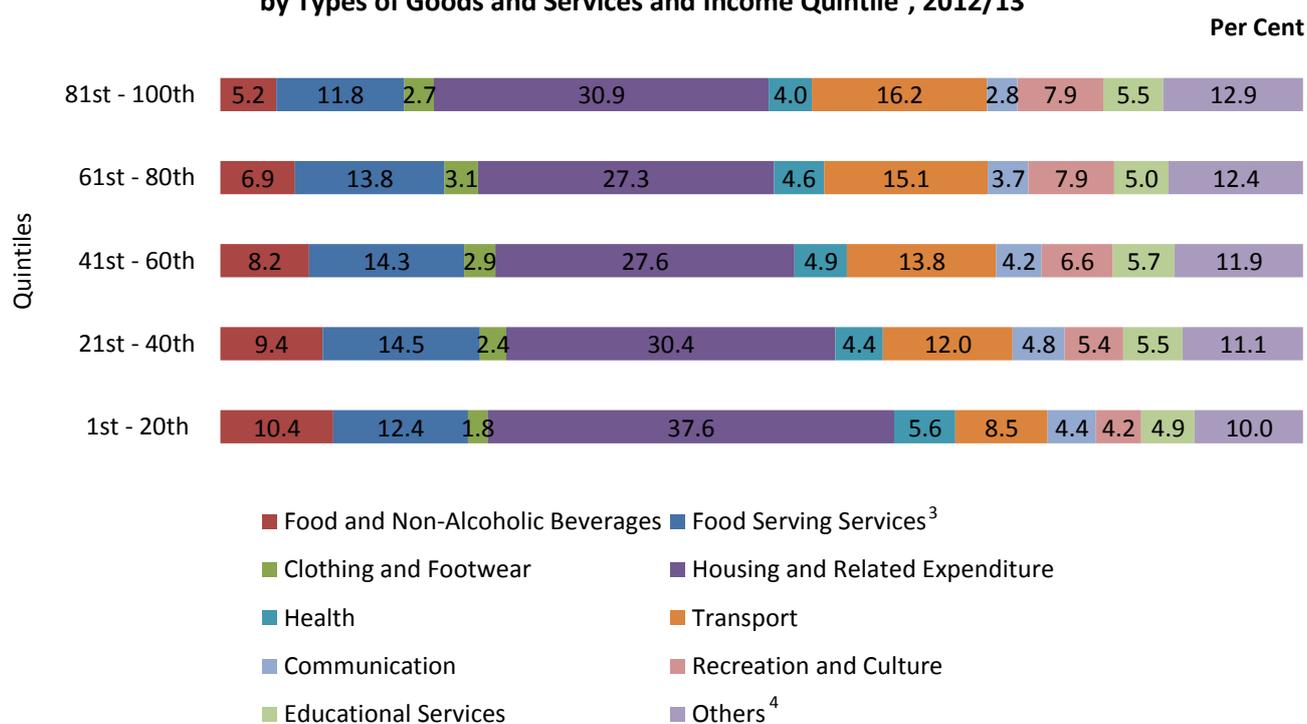
### **Share of Household Expenditure on Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages Decreased with Household Income**

The proportion of household expenditure spent on food and non-alcoholic beverages excluding food serving services was lower for households with higher income. In 2012/13, it accounted for 10 per cent of household expenditure among the lowest 20% households (Chart 1.6). The corresponding proportion for the top 20% households was 5.2 per cent.

### **Share of Household Expenditure on Transport, Recreation and Culture Increased with Household Income**

Conversely, the proportion of household expenditure spent on transport and, broadly, recreation and culture increased with household income. In 2012/13, transport accounted for 8.5 per cent of household expenditure among the lowest 20% households. The corresponding proportion for the top 20% households, which had a higher proportion of spending on private transport, was 16 per cent. Recreation and culture accounted for 4.2 per cent of household expenditure among the lowest 20% households. In comparison, the proportion of household expenditure spent on recreation and culture was 7.9 per cent among the 61<sup>st</sup> – 100<sup>th</sup> percentile income groups.

**Chart 1.6: Distribution of Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup>  
by Types of Goods and Services and Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

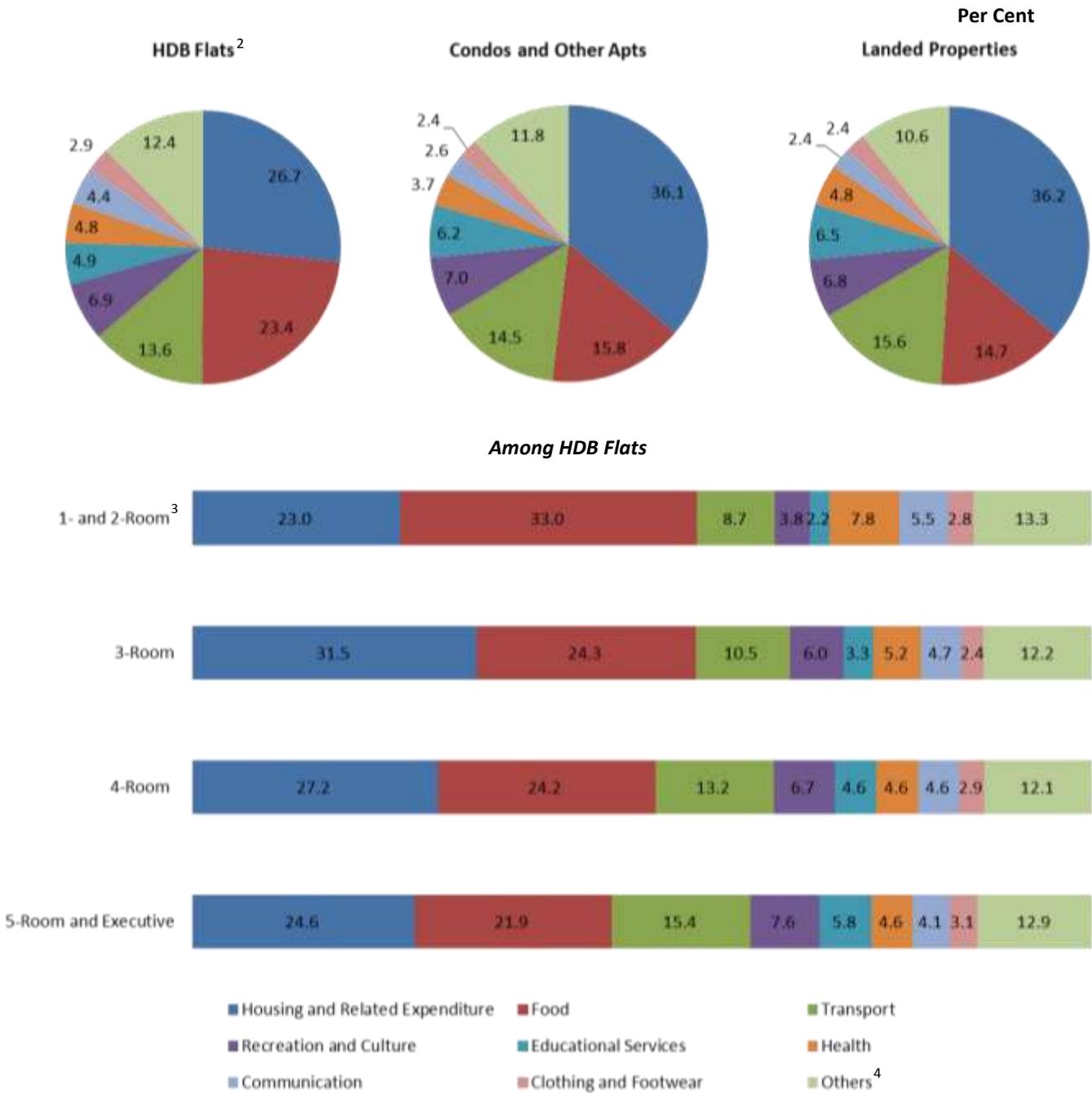
<sup>3</sup>Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>4</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco and accommodation services.

### **HDB Dwellers Spent Proportionately More on Food as Compared to Households in Condominiums and Landed Properties**

In 2012/13, food and food serving services accounted for a significant share of expenditure (22 – 33 per cent) among households residing in HDB flats (Chart 1.7). For HDB 1- and 2-roomers, a third of their household expenditure was spent on food. In comparison, for households residing in condominiums, other apartments and landed properties, a lower 15 – 16 per cent of household expenditure was spent on food and food serving services.

**Chart 1.7: Distribution of Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Types of Goods and Services and Type of Dwelling, 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

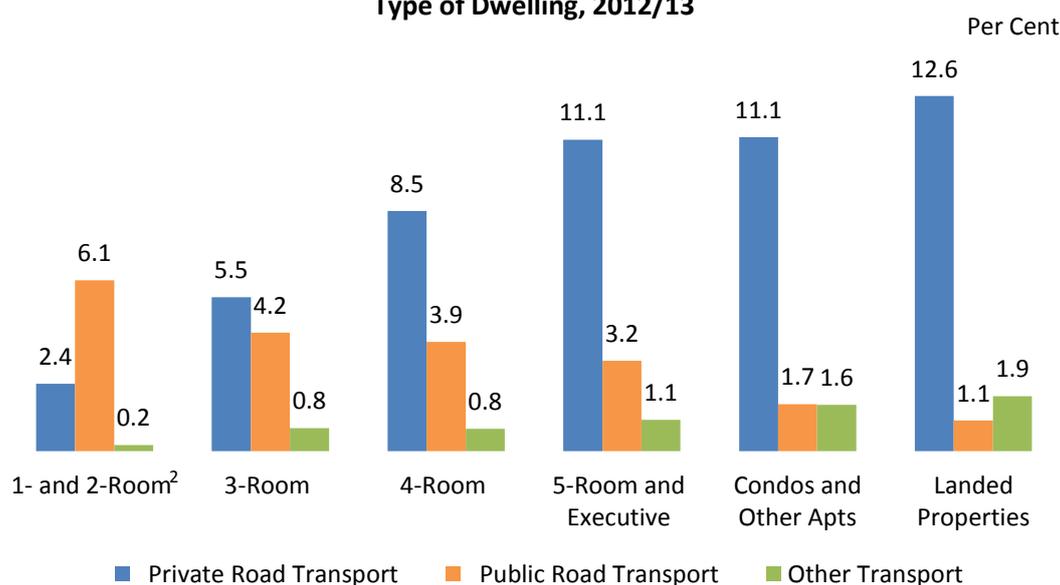
<sup>2</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

<sup>4</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco and accommodation services.

With higher car ownership among households in bigger housing types (details in Chapter 3 – Consumer Durables), the share of private road transport expenditure out of total household expenditure was higher for households in bigger housing types. In 2012/13, private road transport accounted for 11 – 13 per cent of household expenditure among households in HDB 5-room and Executive flats, condominiums and other private apartments and landed properties (Chart 1.8). In comparison, private road transport accounted for 2.4 per cent of household expenditure among households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats and 5.5 per cent among HDB 3-room dwellers.

**Chart 1.8: Distribution of Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> on Transport by Type of Dwelling, 2012/13**



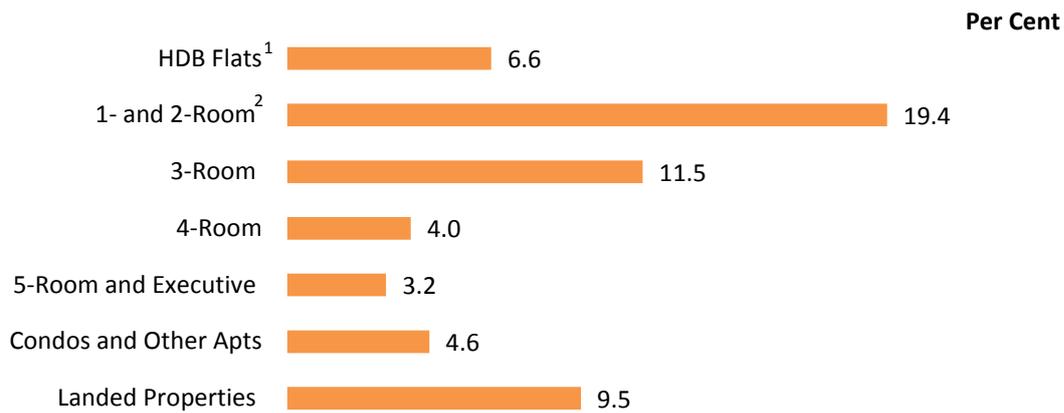
<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

Besides food, households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats also spent proportionately more on healthcare (7.8 per cent) compared to households in other house types (3.7 – 5.2 per cent). This can be partly explained by the higher proportion of retiree households<sup>8</sup> in HDB 1- and 2-room flats (Chart 1.9).

<sup>8</sup> For statistical purpose, “retiree households” are defined as those comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

**Chart 1.9: Proportion of Retiree Households Within Each Dwelling Type, 2012/13**



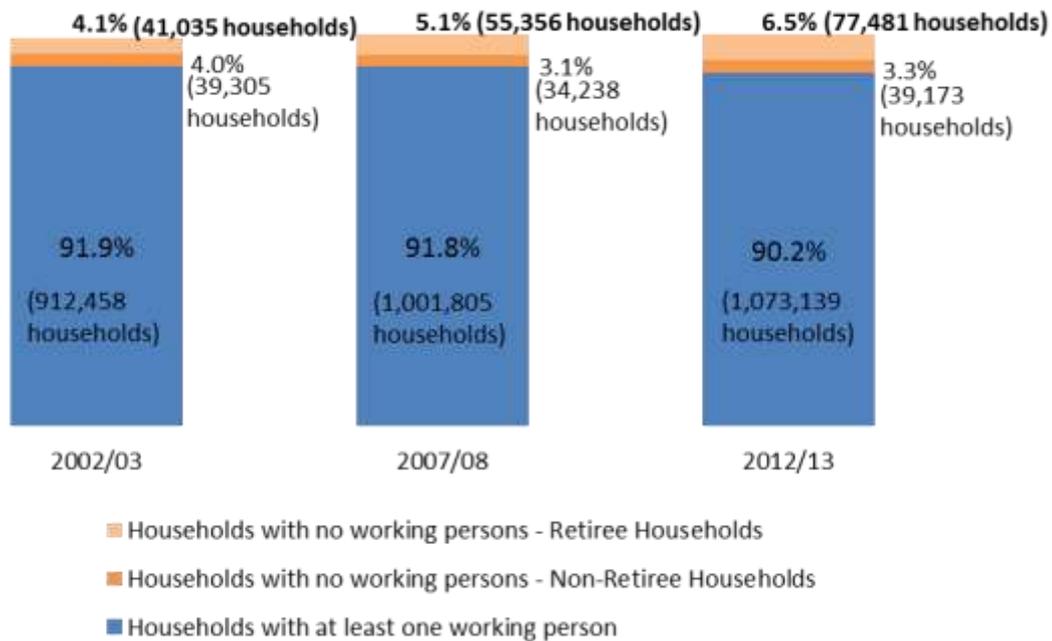
<sup>1</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>2</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Expenditure among Retiree Households

The proportion of retiree households among resident households increased from 5.1 per cent in 2007/08 to 6.5 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 1.10). In 2002/03, retiree households made up a lower 4.1 per cent.

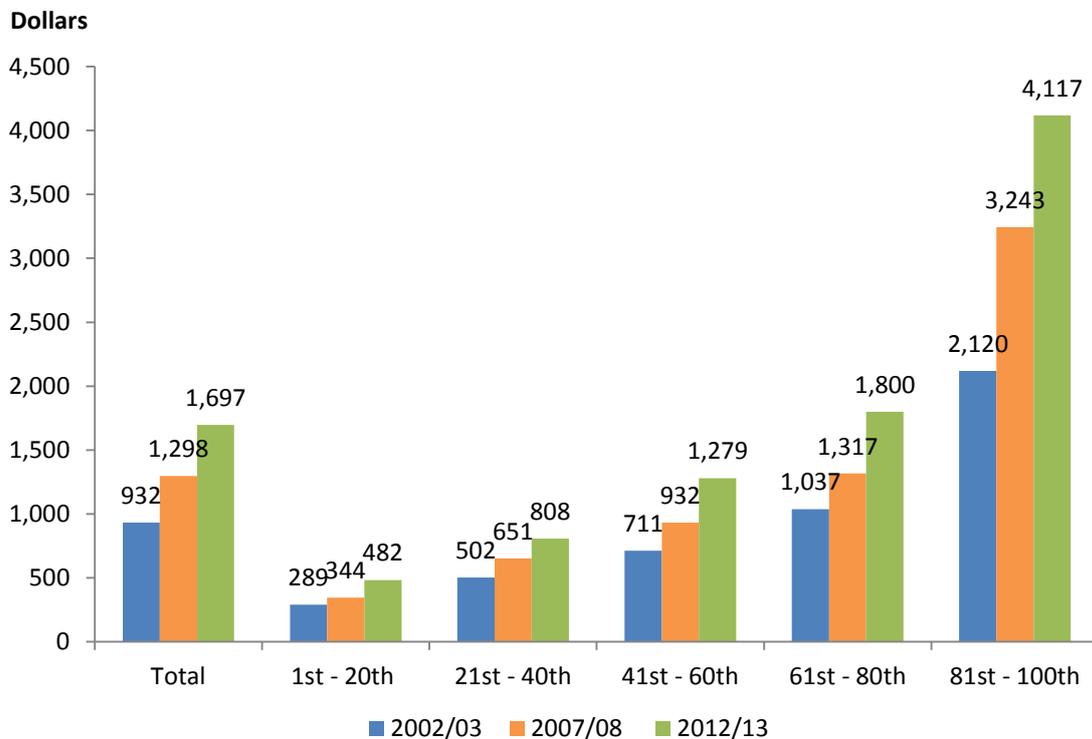
**Chart 1.10: Composition of Households, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



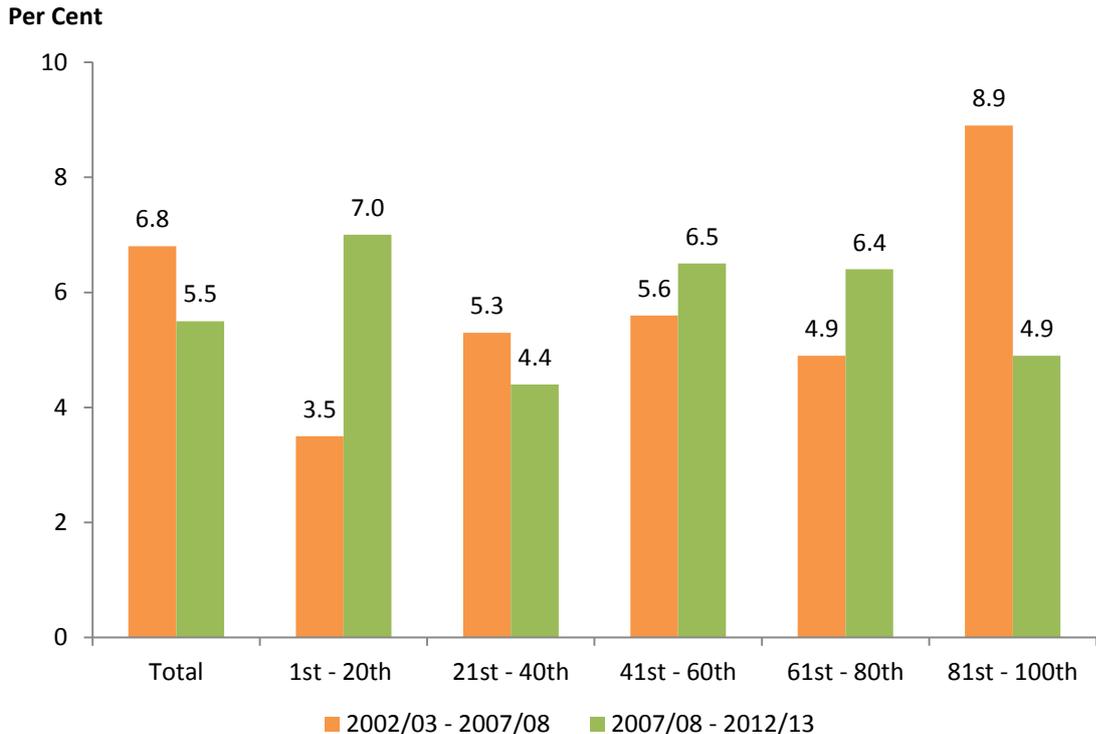
As retiree households do not have income from work sources, the majority of them fell under the lower income groups. Retiree households, however, are a diverse group. Some may be relying on relatives or social support to meet their basic expenditure needs, while others may be financing their retirement using their own savings and returns from investments. This can be observed from the varied levels of household expenditure of retiree households in different expenditure groups (Chart 1.11).

Among all retiree households, the average monthly household expenditure rose by 5.5 per cent per annum, from \$1,300 in 2007/08 to \$1,700 in 2012/13. Retiree households across all expenditure groups experienced increases in their average monthly household expenditure. However, while the lowest 20% households (by household expenditure per household member) incurred an average monthly household expenditure of \$480 in 2012/13, or \$320 per household member, the top 20% spent an average of \$4,120, or \$2,450 per member.

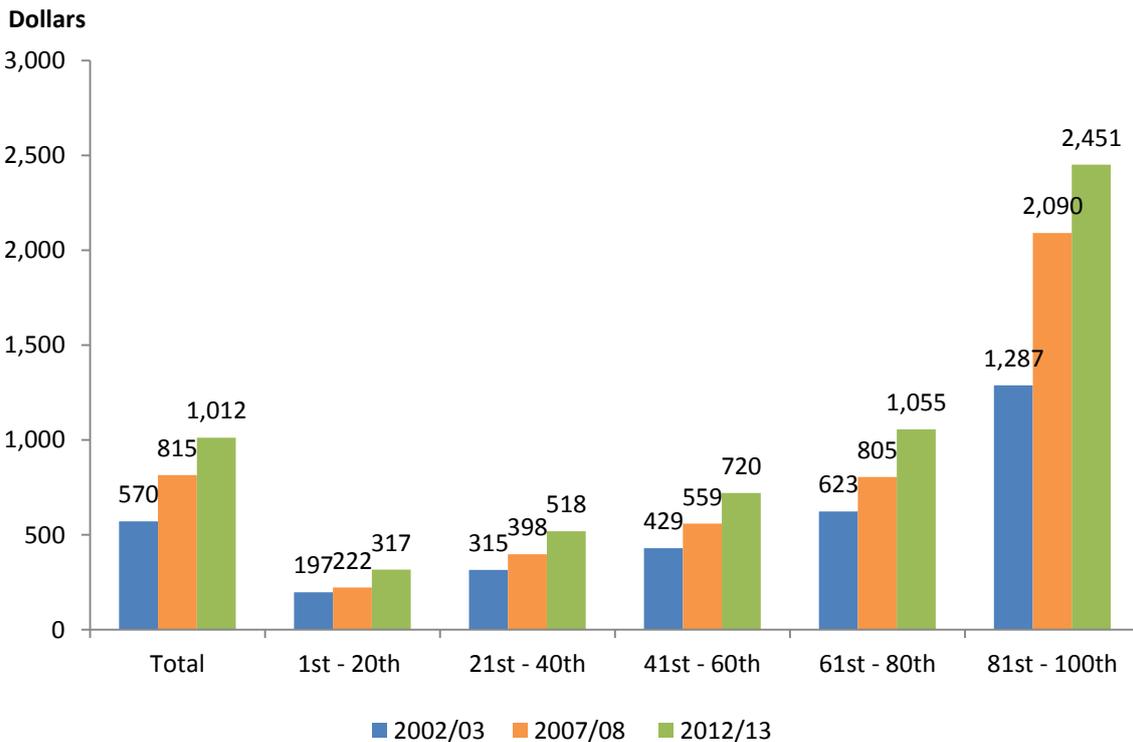
**Chart 1.11a: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup>  
Among Retiree Households, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



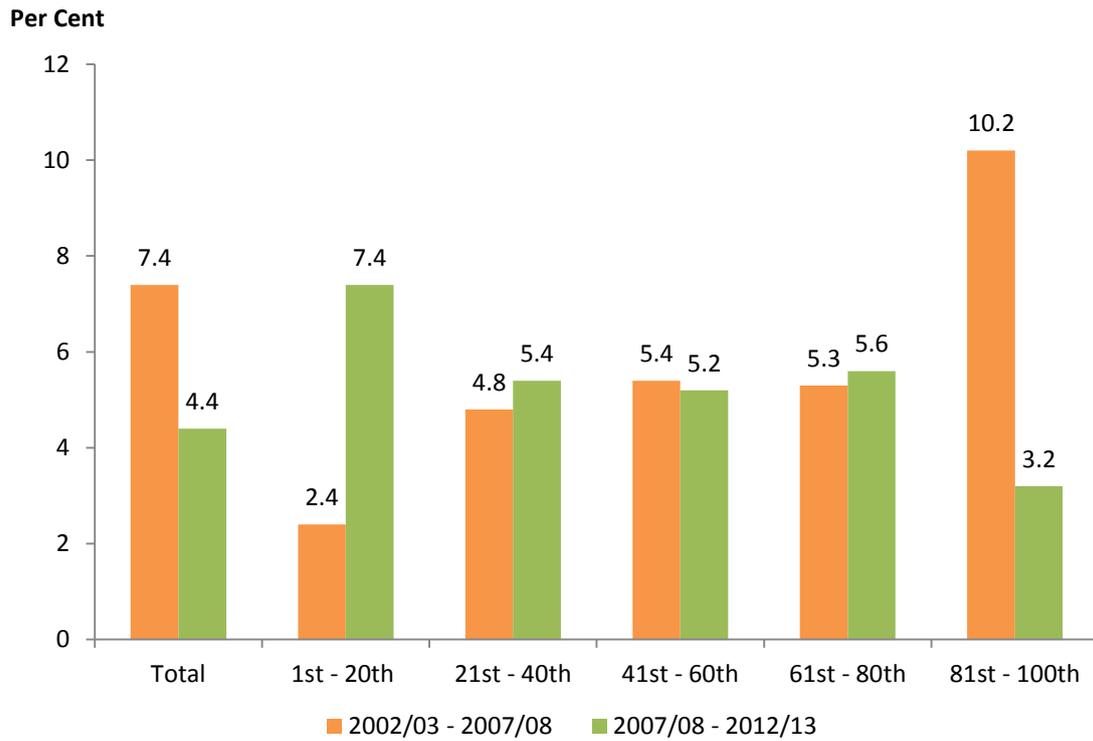
**Chart 1.11b: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup> Among Retiree Households, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.11c: Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup> Among Retiree Households, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 1.11d: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> Per Household Member by Expenditure Quintile<sup>2</sup> Among Retiree Households, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of retiree households by their monthly household expenditure (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

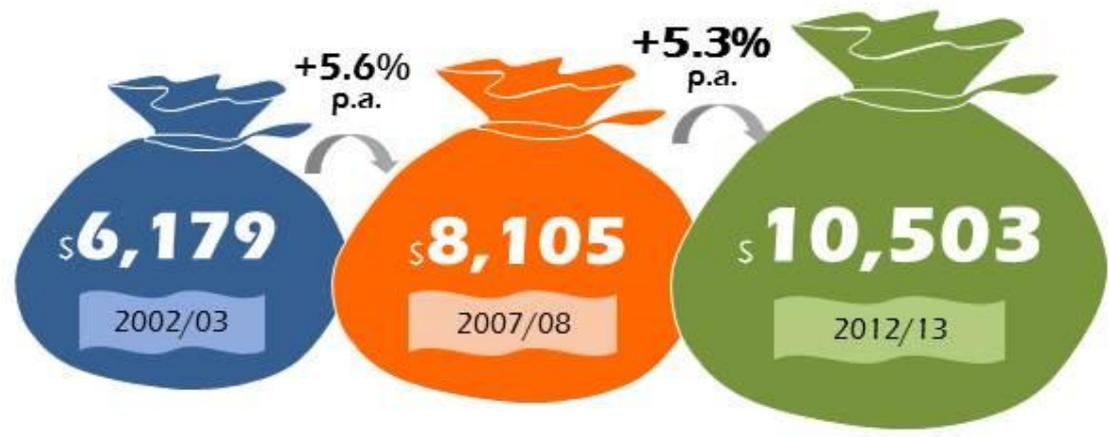


# Household Income

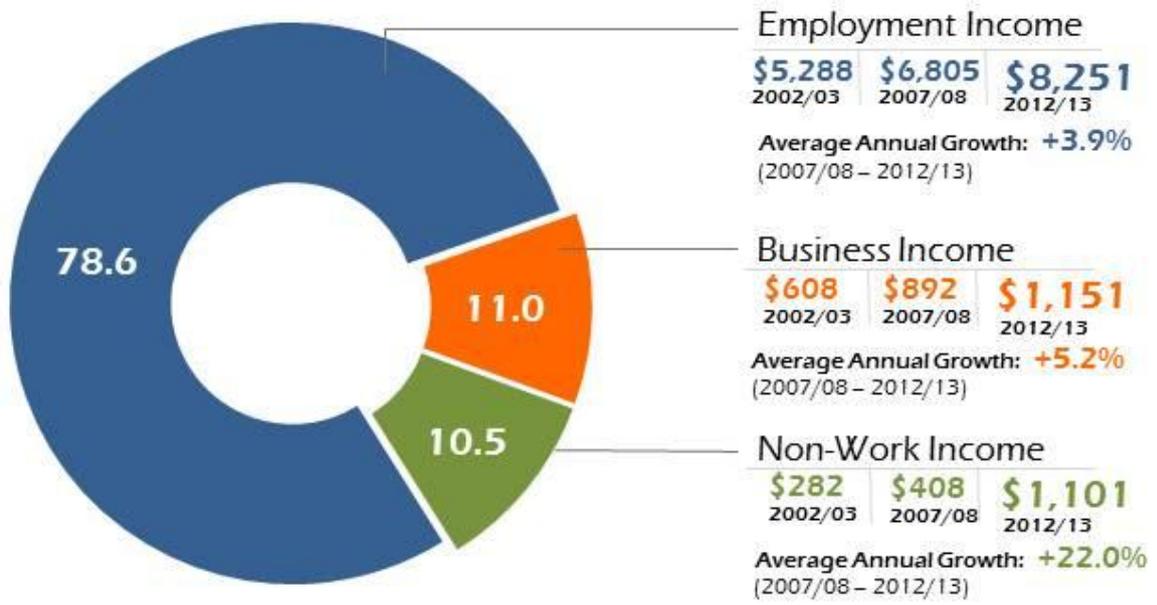
from all sources



Average Monthly Household Income increased **5.3%** per annum from 2007/08 to 2012/13



Employment Income contributed to **79%** of total household income from all sources

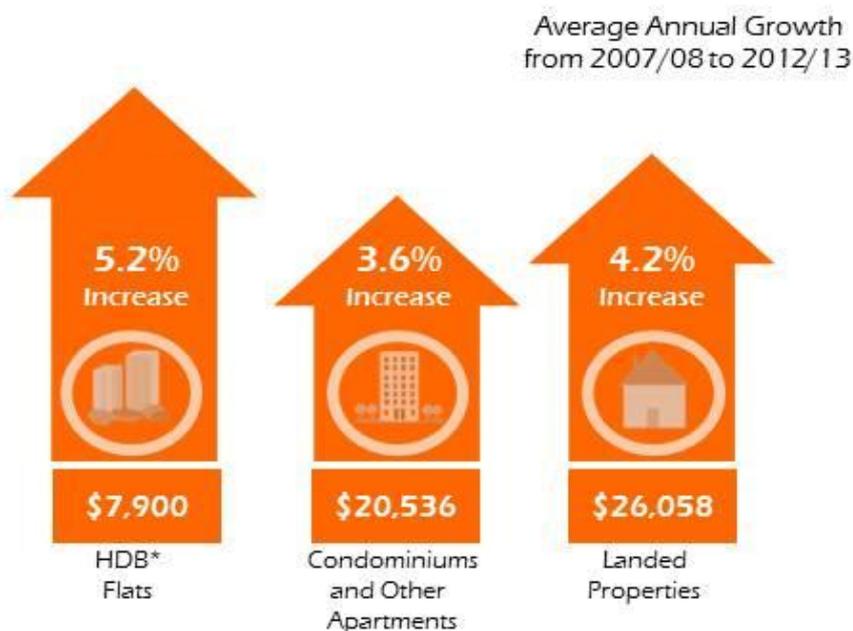


# Over the Last 5 Years...

## Growth in Average Monthly Household Income for **All Income Groups**



## Higher Income Growth among Households staying in **HDB Flats\***



\*HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

## **CHAPTER TWO HOUSEHOLD INCOME**

### **Introduction**

In the Household Expenditure Survey (HES), household income from all sources refers to recurrent and regular income from employment and business, as well as income from investment, rental and other sources such as pension and contributions from relatives and friends who are not staying in the same household. It also includes regular government transfers such as Workfare Income Supplement. Irregular receipts or one-off payments such as proceeds from sale of properties, capital gains from trading of stocks and shares, windfalls, non-recurring insurance payouts and lump sum CPF withdrawals are not included.

Analyses on household income are based on all resident households, including households without working persons. Households without working persons do not have income from work but can have income from other non-work sources, which is captured in the HES.

The difference between monthly household income and monthly household expenditure in the HES does not necessarily equate to savings/dis-savings. Some households may finance their household expenditure through irregular receipts.

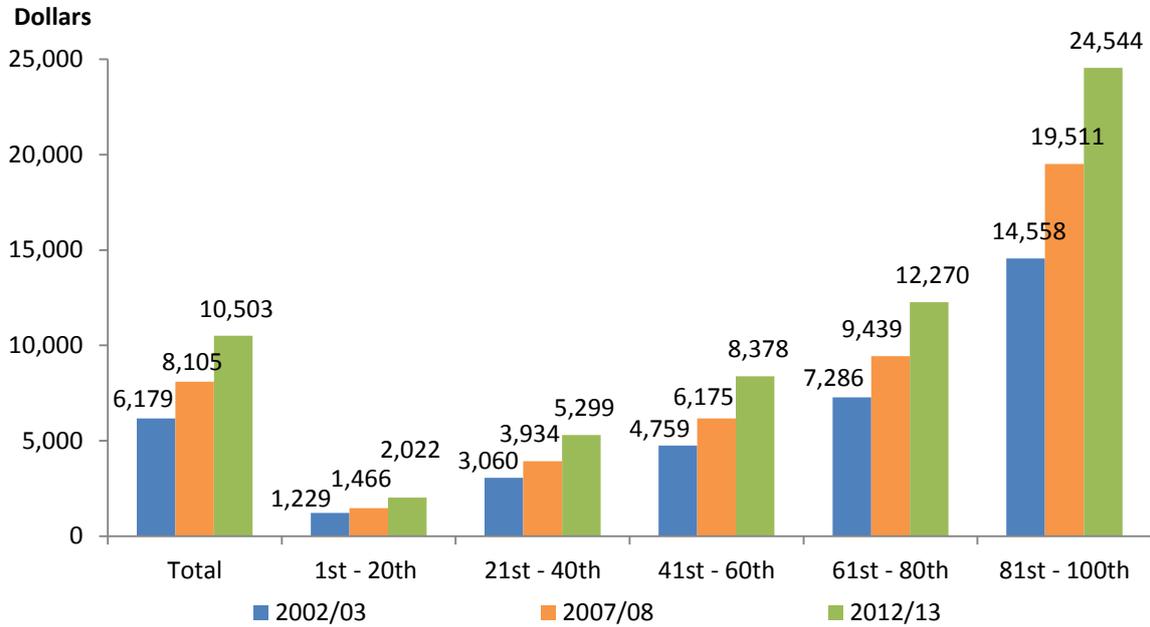
### **Growth in Average Household Income for All Income Groups**

Average monthly household income from all sources grew by 5.3 per cent per annum, from \$8,110 in 2007/08 to \$10,500 in 2012/13 (Chart 2.1a, 2.1b). On a per household member basis, household income increased by 6.2 per cent per annum (Chart 2.1c, 2.1d).

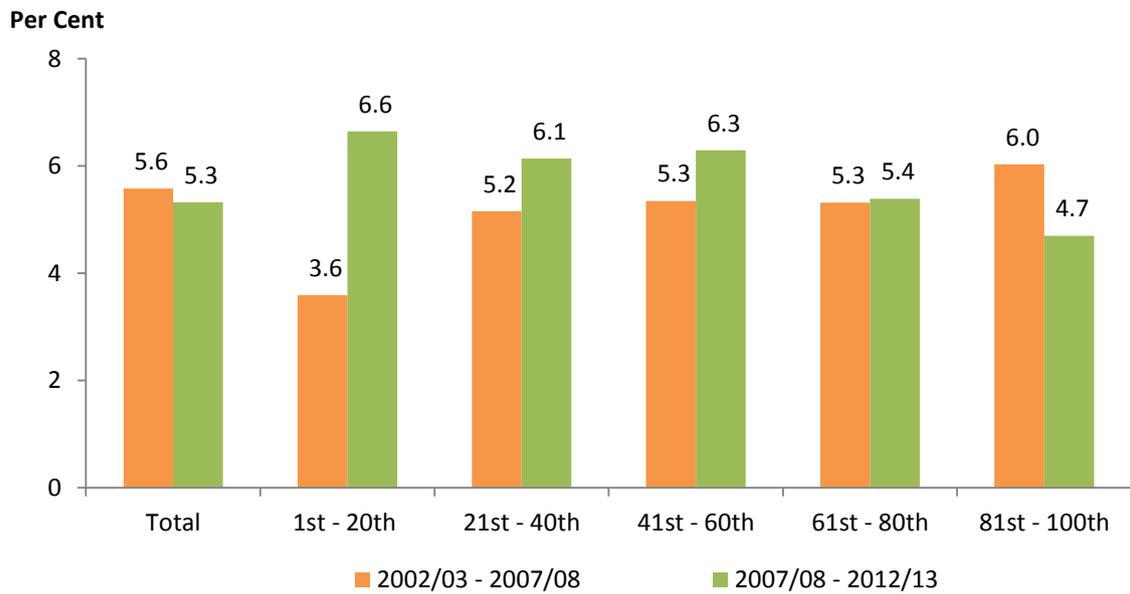
Household income for all income groups increased, with households in the lower income groups registering relatively faster growth rates. Average household income for the lowest 20% households grew by 6.6 per cent per annum between 2007/08 and 2012/13, the fastest among all households. The strong growth for the lowest 20% households came after a more modest growth rate of 3.6 per cent per annum between 2002/03 and 2007/08.

After adjusting for household size, the income growth for the lowest 20% households between 2007/08 and 2012/13 was higher, at 7.5 per cent per annum.

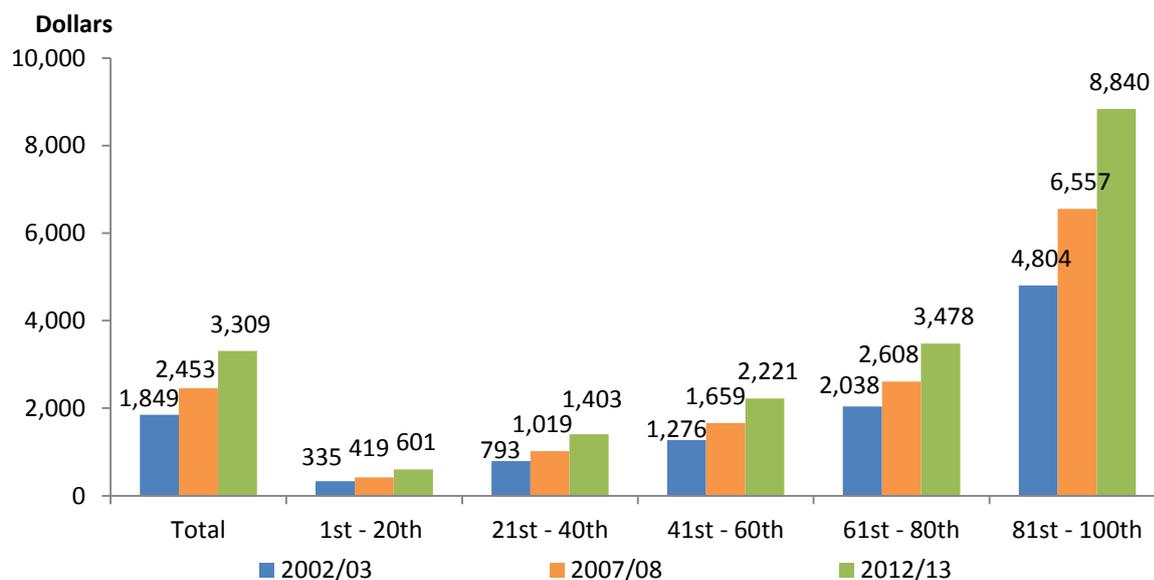
**Chart 2.1a: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



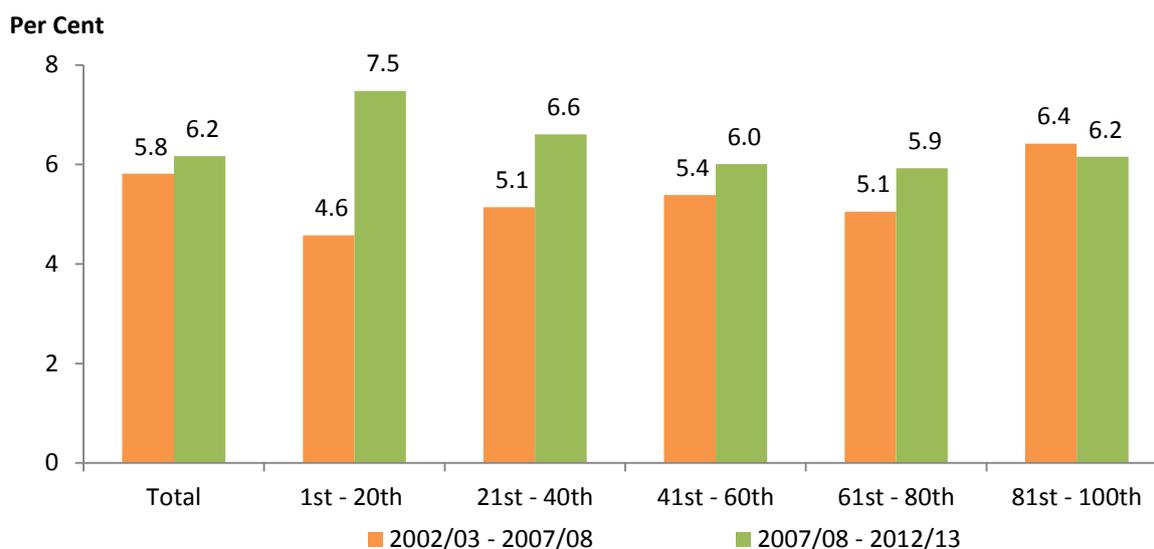
**Chart 2.1b: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 2.1c: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>  
Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 2.1d: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>  
Per Household Member by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions but exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

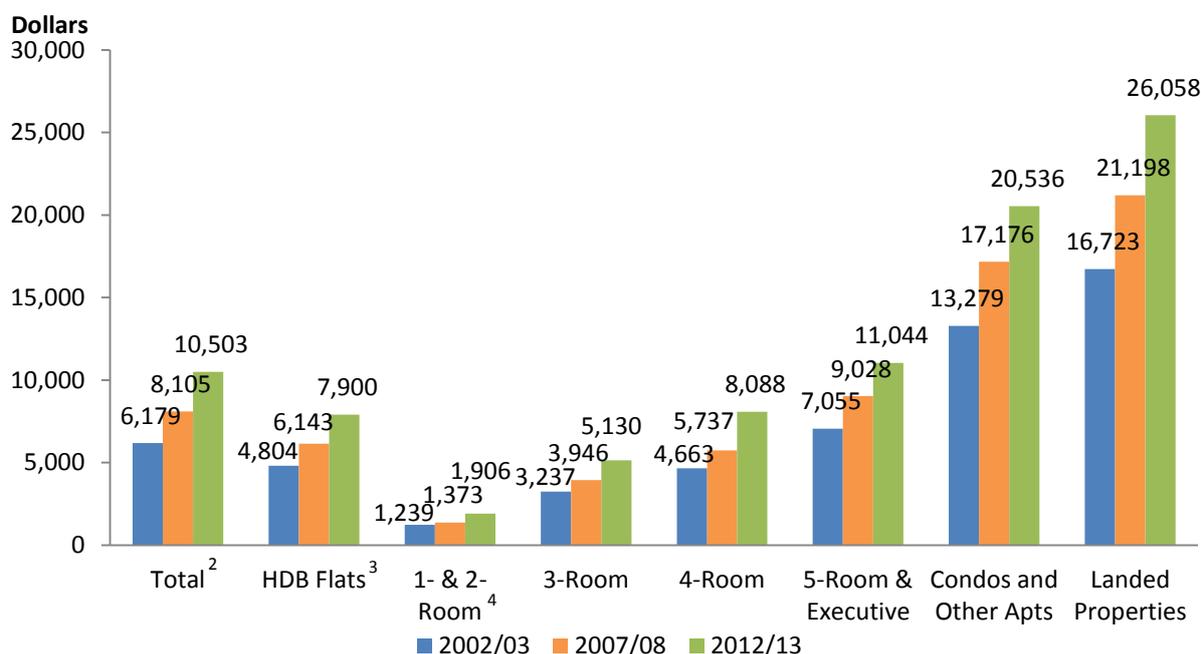
### Higher Income Growth among Households staying in HDB Flats

Households in HDB flats experienced higher income growth than those in condominiums, other apartments and landed properties from 2007/08 to 2012/13. Average household income from all sources increased by an average of 5.2 per cent

per annum among households staying in HDB flats (Chart 2.2b). The corresponding growth rate among households staying in condominiums, other apartments and landed properties was lower at 3.6 – 4.2 per cent per annum.

Households staying in HDB 4-room and smaller flats experienced faster income growth in the last 5 years compared to the earlier 5-year period. Income grew at an average of 5.4 to 7.1 per cent per annum between 2007/08 and 2012/13, higher than the 2.1 to 4.2 per cent per annum increase registered from 2002/03 to 2007/08.

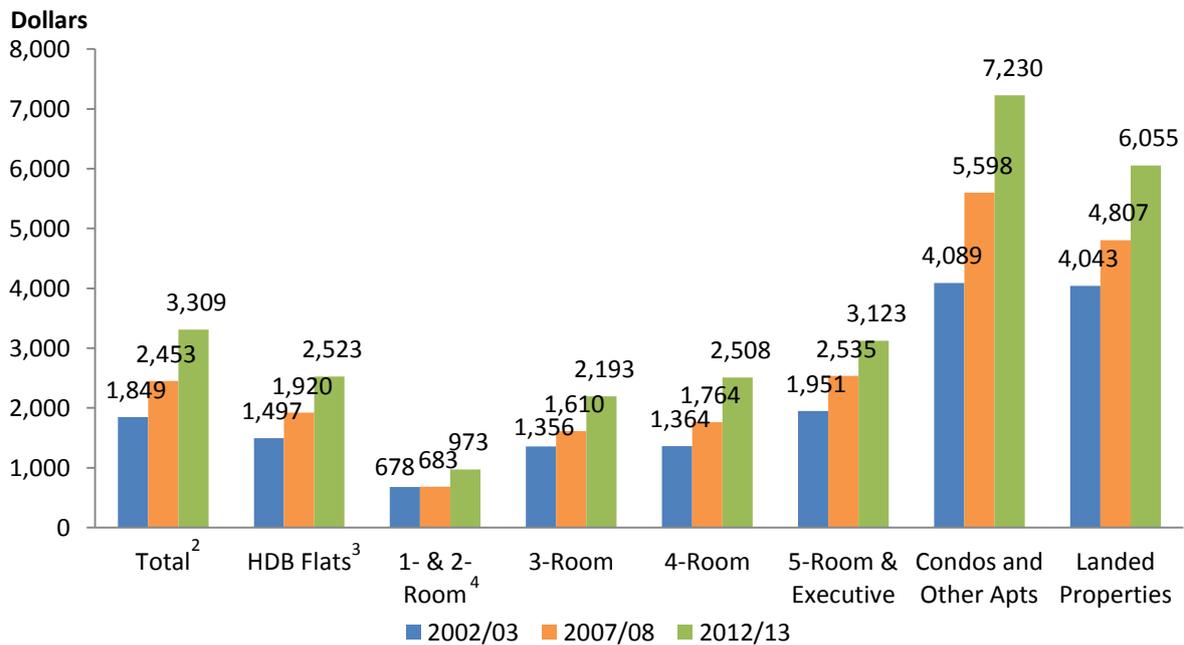
**Chart 2.2a: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>  
by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



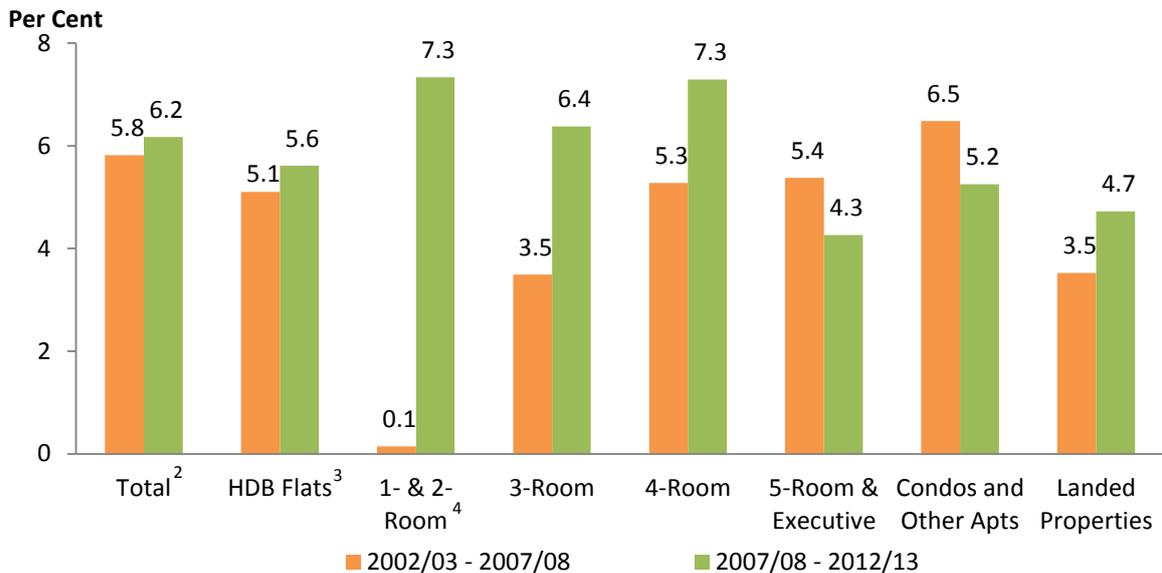
**Chart 2.2b: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>  
by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 2.2c: Average Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>  
Per Household Member by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



**Chart 2.2d: Average Annual Change in Monthly Household Income from All Sources<sup>1</sup>  
Per Household Member by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions but exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

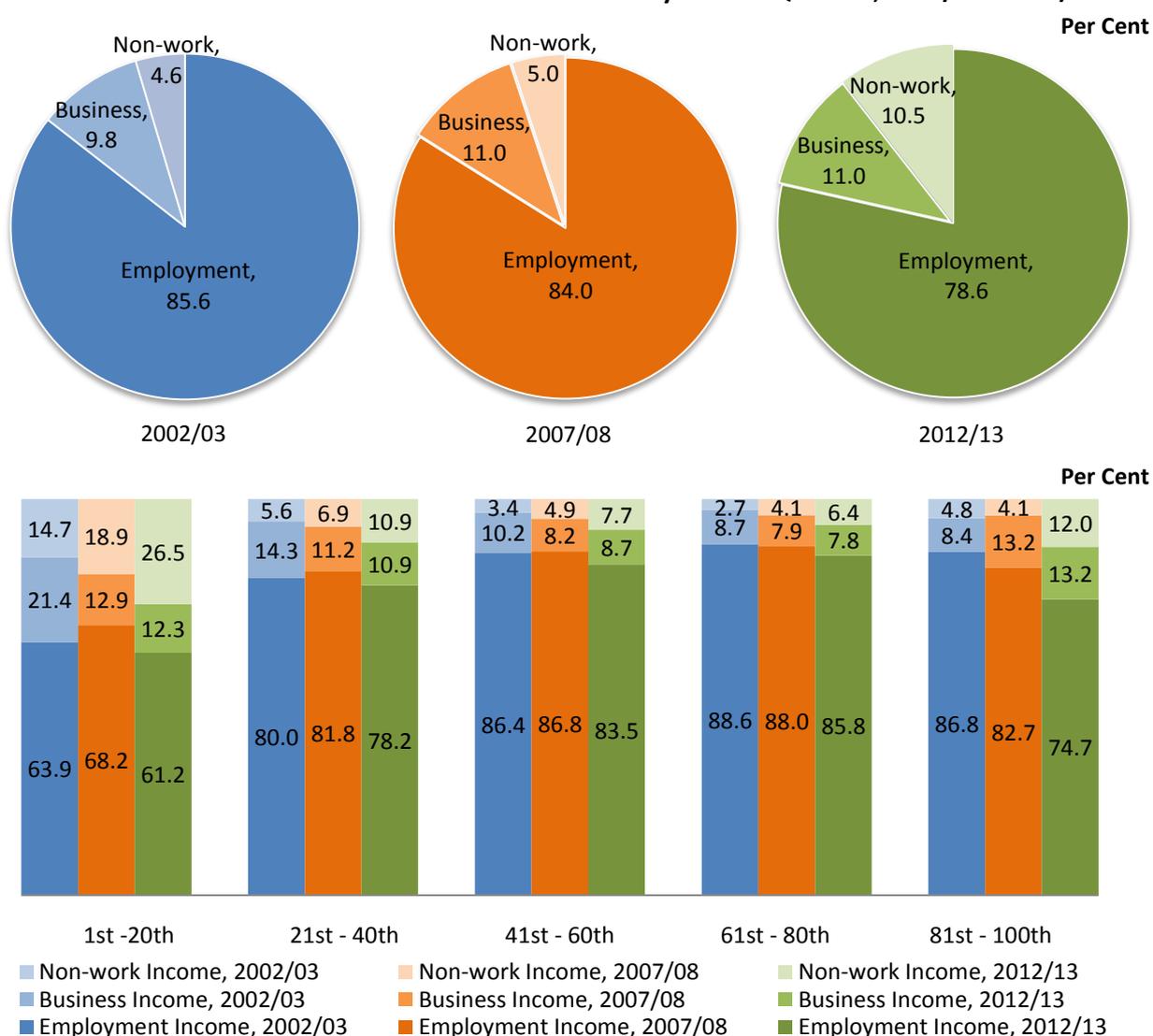
<sup>3</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Sources of Household Income

In 2012/13, employment income accounted for about 79 per cent of total household income from all sources (Chart 2.3). Business income contributed another 11 per cent while the remaining 10 per cent was from non-work sources such as rental, investment, regular government transfers, contributions from relatives and friends, etc. Although income from all three sources had risen over the past decade (Chart 2.8), income from non-work sources increased faster, resulting in its share of total household income rising to 10 per cent from 5.0 per cent in 2007/08 and 4.6 per cent in 2002/03.

**Chart 2.3 Distribution of Source of Income<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



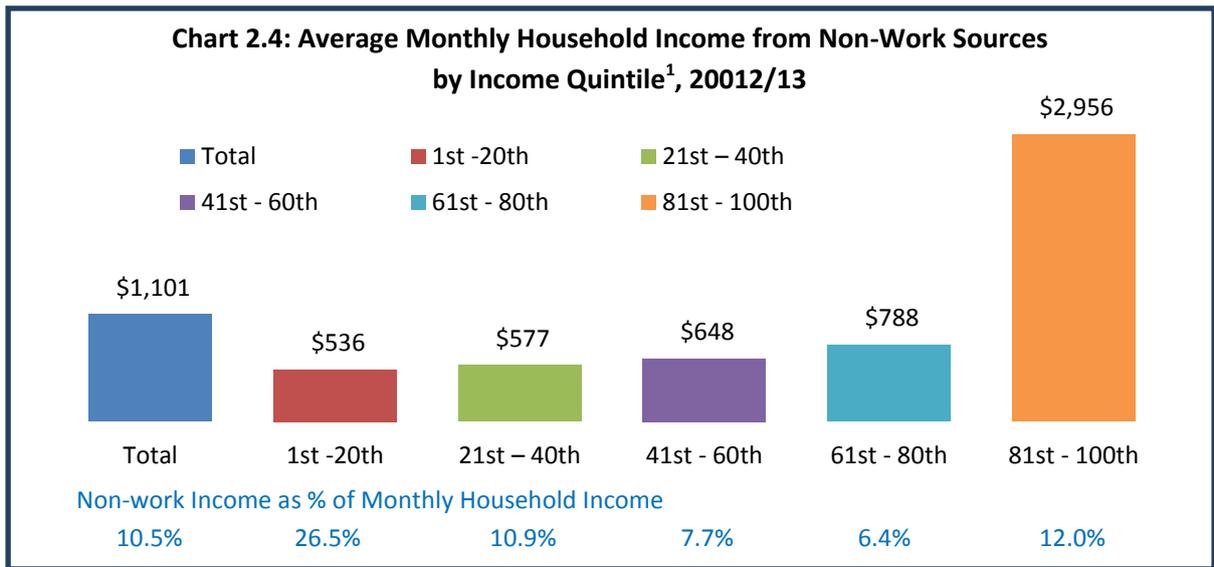
<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions but exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

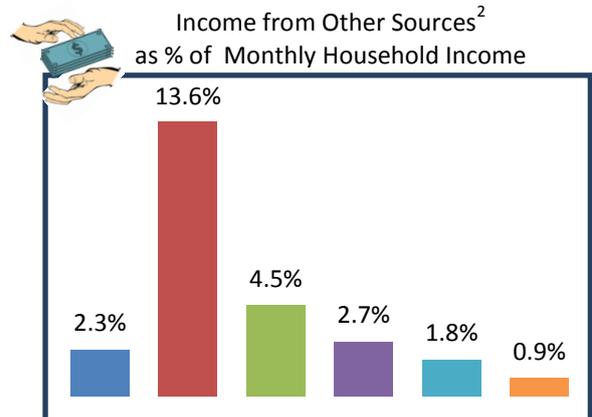
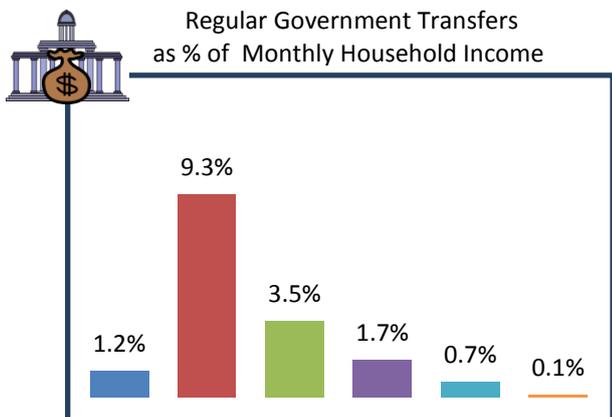
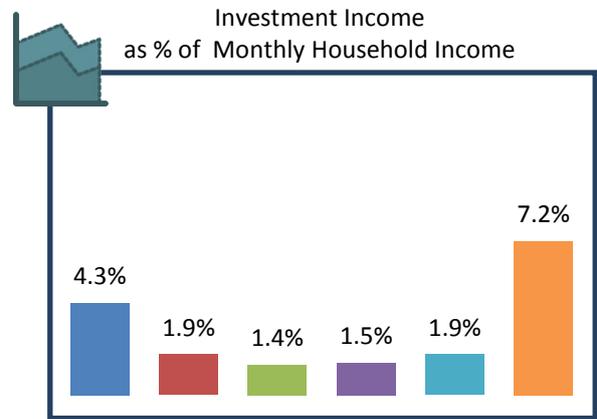
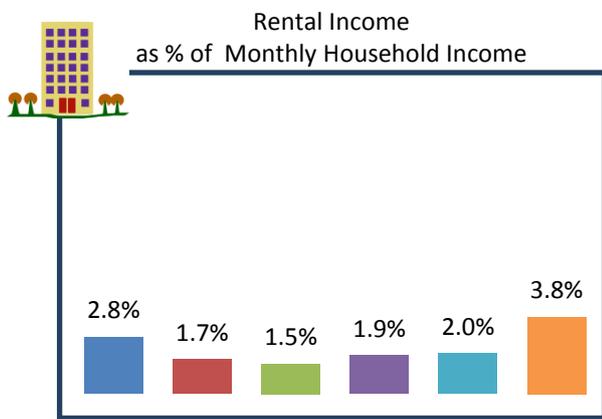
Employment income was a bigger source of income for households in the 41<sup>st</sup> – 80<sup>th</sup> percentile than the other income groups, accounting for 84 – 86 per cent of their total household income in 2012/13.

In comparison, business income was a bigger source of income for the top 20% households than other income groups. In 2012/13, business income contributed 13 per cent of their total household income.

Across the different income quintiles, the lowest 20% households were most reliant on income from non-work sources. In 2012/13, some 27 per cent of their total household income came from non-work sources compared with 6.4 – 12 per cent for the other income groups (Chart 2.4).



**By Source**



<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>2</sup>Income from Other Sources refer to contributions from relatives and friends, pension, social welfare grants, bursary, scholarship and fellowships, annuities and monthly payouts from CPF, and regular payments from insurance protection policies, etc, including government-funded social assistance schemes and bursaries.

The stronger reliance on non-work income among the lowest 20% households can be partly attributed to a higher concentration of retiree households<sup>1</sup> among them. In 2012/13, about a quarter of households within the lowest 20% income group were retiree households (Chart 2.5). As retiree households did not have income from work, their income came only from other non-work sources, such as contributions from children staying elsewhere.

**Chart 2.5: Proportion of Retiree Households within Each Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2012/13**



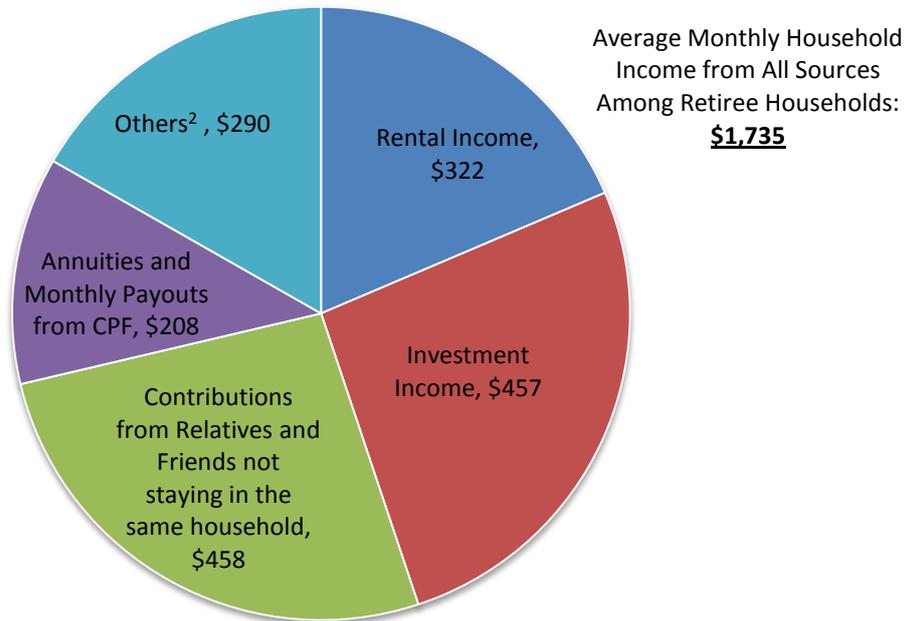
<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

In 2012/13, a retiree household received \$1,740 on average a month in non-work income, including contributions from relatives and friends not staying with them, investment and rental income, social assistance and regular government transfers, annuities and monthly payouts from CPF, etc. (Chart 2.6).

---

<sup>1</sup> For statistical purpose, “retiree households” are defined as those comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

**Chart 2.6: Average Monthly Household Income<sup>1</sup> from Each Source  
Among Retiree Households, 2012/13**



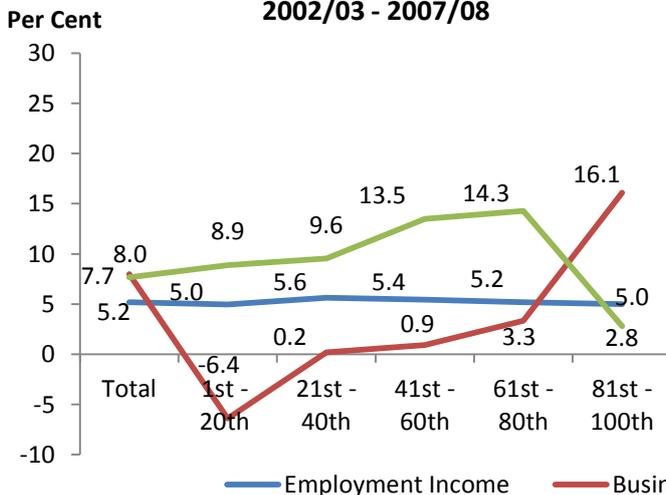
<sup>1</sup>Income data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Others include income from pension, social welfare grant, regular payment from insurance protection policies and regular government transfers.

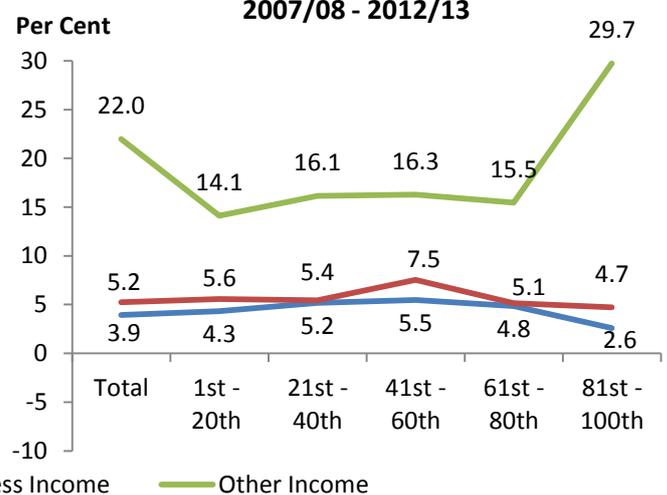
### Growth in Work and Non-Work Income

Households experienced growth in employment, business and non-work income between 2007/08 and 2012/13. Non-work income increased at a faster rate of 22 per cent per annum compared to 3.9 per cent per annum and 5.2 per cent per annum for employment income and business income respectively (Chart 2.7b).

**Chart 2.7a: Average Annual Change, 2002/03 - 2007/08**



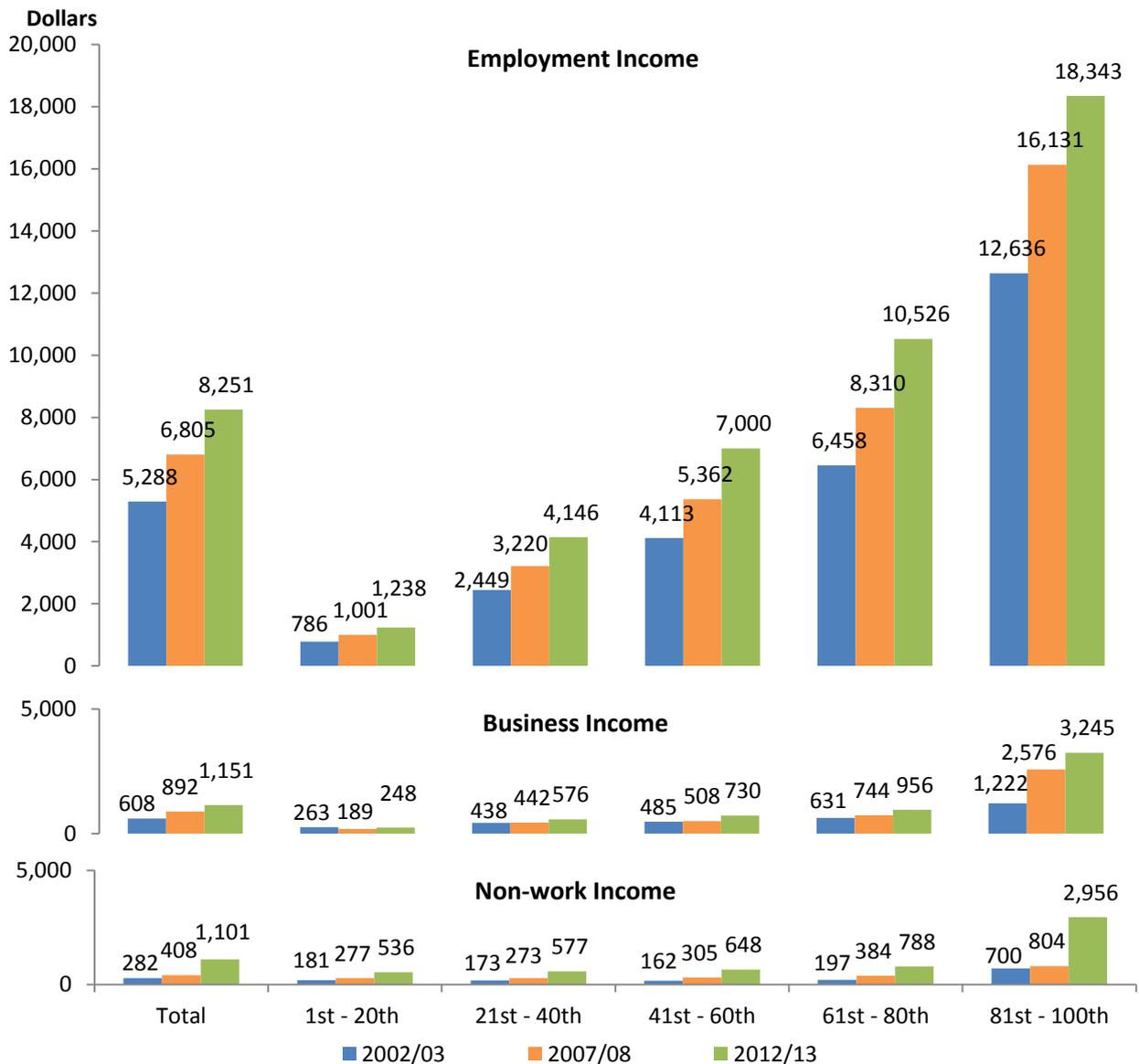
**Chart 2.7b: Average Annual Change, 2007/08 - 2012/13**



As a result, despite remaining the smallest source of households' total income from all sources, the share of non-work income increased from 5.0 per cent of households' income in 2007/08 to 10 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 2.3).

Households in the top 20% experienced faster growth in non-work income compared to other income groups from 2007/08 to 2012/13. Non-work income increased by 30 per cent per annum from \$800 to \$2,960 over this period (Chart 2.8), a significant improvement from the 2.8 per cent per annum increase registered between 2002/03 and 2007/08. This was led by increases in rental and investment income in the more recent 5-year period. In contrast, growth in their average income from employment and business slowed to 2.6 per cent per annum and 4.7 per cent per annum respectively between 2007/08 and 2012/13, from 5.0 per cent and 16.1 per cent respectively between 2002/03 and 2007/08. Their growth rates in the recent 5-year period were also slower than that of the other income groups, which ranged from 4.3 – 5.5 per cent for employment income and 5.1 – 7.5 per cent for business income (Chart 2.7b).

**Chart 2.8: Source of Income<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions but exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

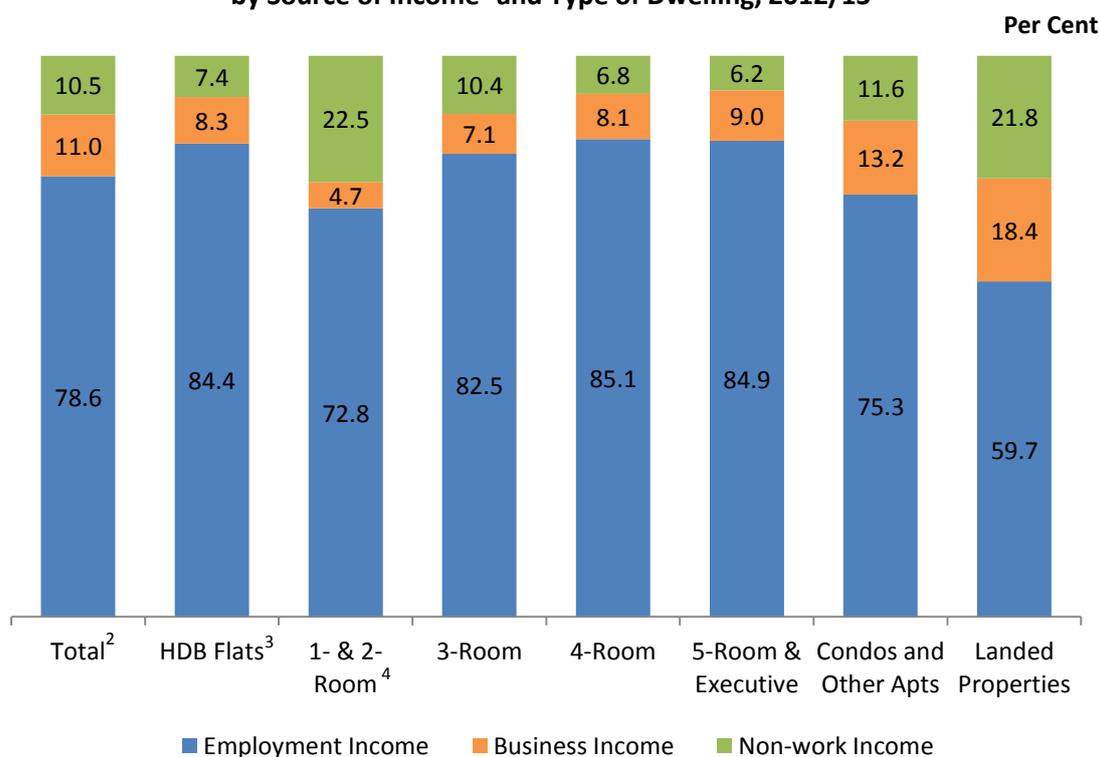
### Sources of Household Income by Type of Dwelling

Households in HDB 3-room and bigger flats were more reliant on employment income than households in the other housing types. Employment income contributed 83 – 85 per cent of their total household income compared with 73 per cent for households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats, 75 per cent for households in condominiums and other apartments, and 60 per cent for households in landed properties (Chart 2.9).

Business income was a relatively bigger source of income for households staying in condominiums, other apartments and landed properties. In 2012/13, business income contributed 13 – 18 per cent of their total household income, compared with 8.3 per cent on average among all households staying in HDB flats.

Households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats and landed properties had a larger proportion of their total household income derived from non-work sources as compared with households in the other housing types.

**Chart 2.9: Monthly Household Income by Source of Income<sup>1</sup> and Type of Dwelling, 2012/13**



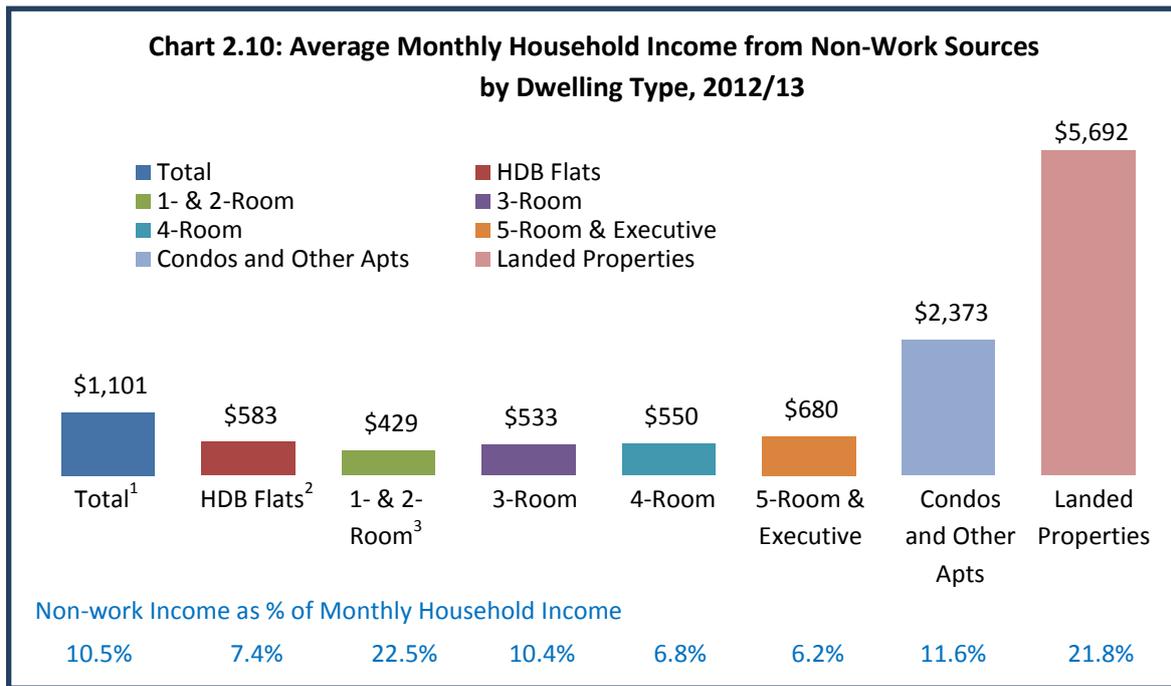
<sup>1</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions but exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

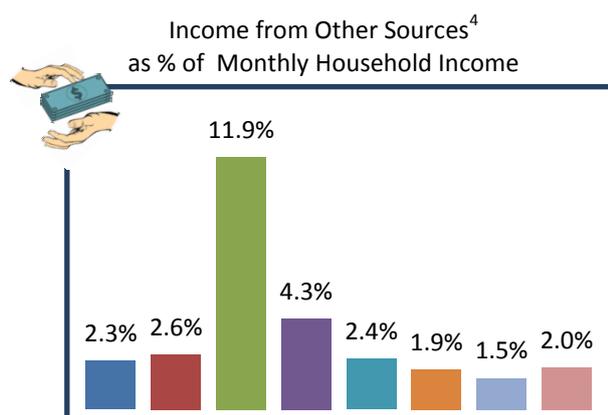
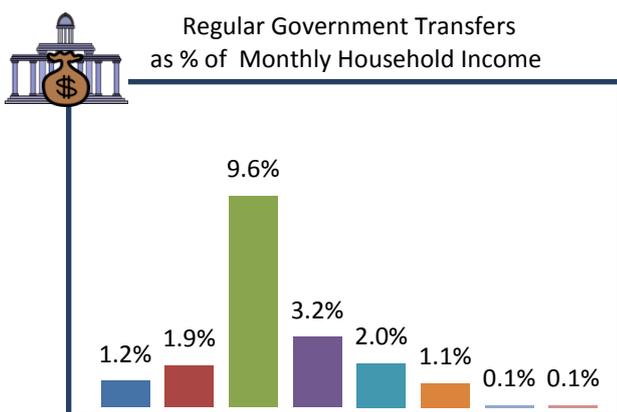
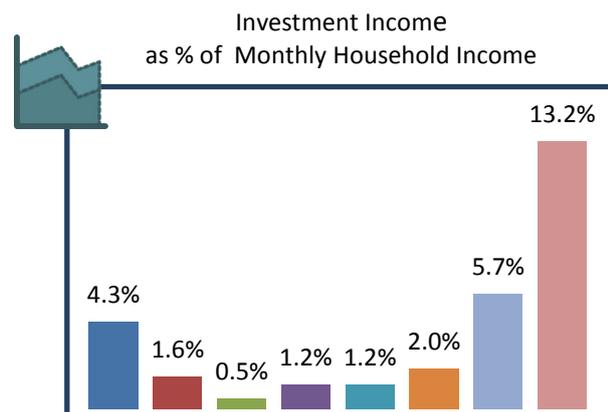
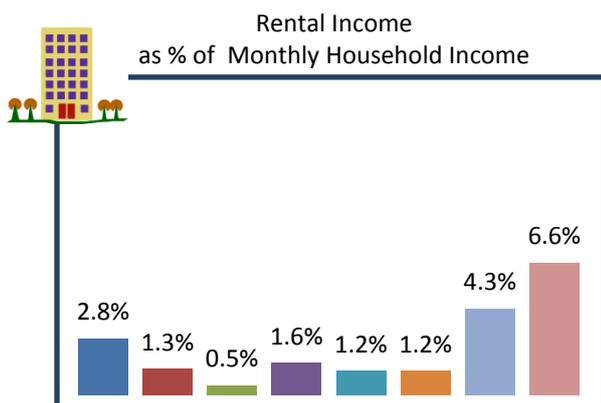
<sup>3</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

The composition of the income from non-work sources differs across dwelling types. Among the HDB 1- and 2-room flats, cash contributions from relatives and friends and regular government transfers were important components of their non-work income (Chart 2.10). In contrast, households in landed properties received proportionately more from rental and investment income.



#### By Source



<sup>1</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

<sup>4</sup>Income from Other Sources refer to contributions from relatives and friends, pension, social welfare grants, bursary, scholarship and fellowships, annuities and monthly payouts from CPF, and regular payments from insurance protection policies, etc, including government-funded social assistance schemes and bursaries.

## **Income versus Expenditure**

Compared to the 5.3 per cent annual increase in average household income from all sources between 2007/08 and 2012/13, the average monthly household expenditure rose by a lower 4.4 per cent per annum. Income growth outpaced the increase in expenditure for all income groups.

The monthly household expenditure of \$2,230 for the lowest 20% income group exceeded their income of \$2,020 by \$210 on average in 2012/13. This was partly due to a higher proportion of retiree households among them (Chart 2.5). Although it remained the only income group whose average monthly income was below their expenditure<sup>2</sup>, with higher income growth, the gap had narrowed from the \$320 in 2007/08 and \$480 in 2002/03.

## **Treatments of Government Transfers Received by Households in the HES**

Government transfers and rebates/subsidies have been disbursed over the years to supplement individual and household income and assist households in coping with their expenditure. While some rebates/subsidies are reflected as lower expenditure incurred by households, other government financial assistance and transfers may not be tied to specific expenditure items. For the purpose of analysis in the HES, government transfers and rebates/subsidies are grouped into 3 categories: regular transfers, rebates/subsidies reflected as reduced prices of services offered and ad-hoc transfers. The differences between the categories are summarised in Table 2.1 below.

---

<sup>2</sup> Differences between monthly household income and expenditure in the HES do not necessarily equate to savings/dis-savings. Households may finance their expenditure through irregular receipts such as proceeds from sale of properties, lump-sum CPF withdrawals, insurance claims or ad-hoc transfers that were not part of their regular income.

**Table 2.1: Differences between Regular Government Transfers, Government Rebates/Subsidies and Ad-hoc Government Transfers**

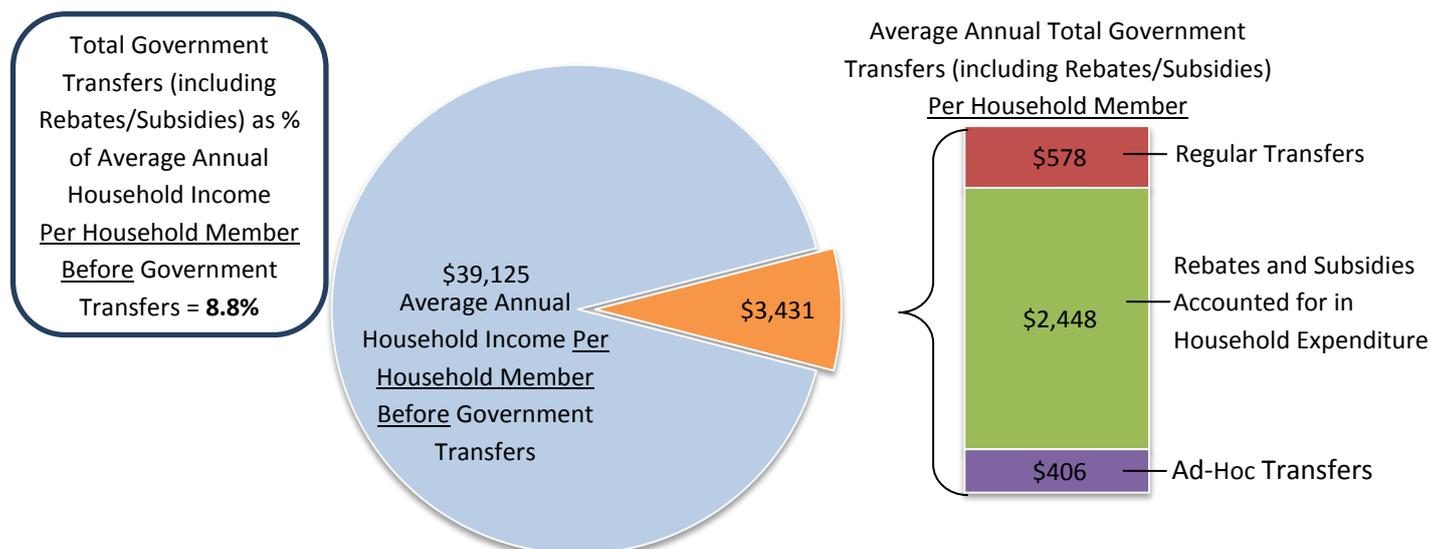
Regular Government Transfers	Government Rebates/Subsidies	Ad-Hoc Government Transfers
<b>What are they?</b>		
Regular Transfers given to households not tied to specific expenditure item	Subsidies to specific services provided when households incurred particular expenses	Once-off transfers given to households not tied to specific expenditure item
<b>Examples</b>		
Workfare Income Supplement, GST Vouchers	Education Subsidies, Centre-based Infant and Child Care Subsidies, Haze Subsidies	Baby Bonus, GST Offset Package, Workfare Training Support Scheme
<b>Effect on Household Income/Expenditure</b>		
 Increase Household Income	 Lower Household Expenditure	Not accounted for under Income or Expenditure

While regular government transfers and government rebates/subsidies are accounted for as higher household income and lower household expenditure respectively, it is useful to note that ad-hoc government transfers are not accounted for in the earlier analyses as the HES only included income from a recurrent and regular source.

In 2012/13, resident households received an annual average of \$580 per household member in regular government transfers and some \$2,450 per household member in government rebates/subsidies. In addition, each household member also received an average annual total of \$410 in ad-hoc government transfers (Chart 2.11).

At the overall level, government transfers (including rebates and subsidies) amounted to about \$3,430 per household member in 2012/13 representing about 8.8 per cent of the average annual household income per household member before transfers. The importance of such transfers increased for households in the lower income groups. Among the lowest 20% households, contributions received from all regular, ad-hoc government transfers and rebates/subsidies that offset expenditure directly amounted to 90 per cent of their annual household income before government transfers.

**Chart 2.11: Average Annual Household Income and Government Transfers\* Per Household Member, 2012/13**



	Average Annual Household Income Per Household Member Before Government Transfers <sup>4</sup> (\$)	Average Annual Government Transfers (including Rebates/Subsidies) Per Household Member (\$)				Government Transfers as % of Average Annual Household Income Per Household Member Before Government Transfers
		Total	Regular Transfers <sup>4</sup>	Rebates and Subsidies Accounted for in Household Expenditure	Ad-Hoc Transfers	
<b>By Income Quintile<sup>1</sup></b>						
1st – 20th	6,183	5,560	1,025	4,141	395	89.9
21st – 40th	16,024	4,155	814	2,905	436	25.9
41st – 60th	26,067	3,226	579	2,206	441	12.4
61st – 80th	41,422	2,389	317	1,687	385	5.8
81st – 100th	105,930	1,826	154	1,300	371	1.7
<b>By Type of Dwelling</b>						
HDB Flats <sup>2</sup>	29,582	3,692	696	2,574	422	12.5
1- & 2-Room <sup>3</sup>	10,145	10,067	1,529	8,064	474	99.2
3-Room	25,399	3,201	914	1,869	419	12.6
4-Room	29,477	3,245	620	2,194	431	11.0
5-Room & Executive Condos and Other Apts	37,027	3,235	446	2,388	401	8.7
Landed Properties	86,715	2,256	48	1,882	326	2.6
	72,601	2,338	54	1,933	351	3.2

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and regular government transfers and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>2</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

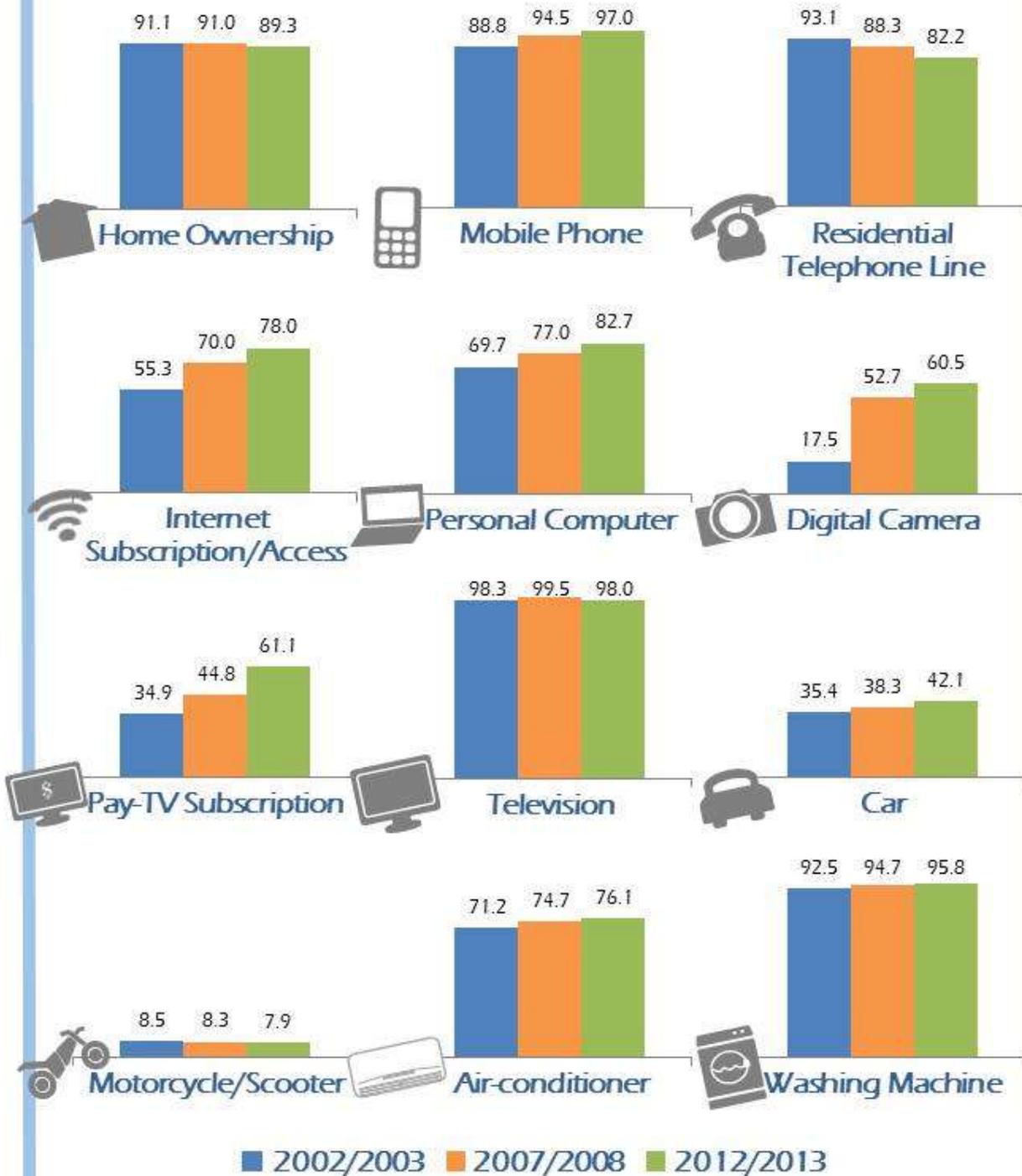
<sup>4</sup>Include social assistance and bursaries, scholarships and fellowships provided by the government.

\*Refer to section on Glossary of Terms and Definitions for the Government transfers that were included. Government transfers received by households are also dependent on the household composition. For example, households with school-going children would receive education subsidies while households without school-going children would not receive education subsidies.



# OWNERSHIP of Consumer Durables

Per Cent



## CHAPTER THREE

### OWNERSHIP OF CONSUMER DURABLES AND ASSETS

#### Introduction

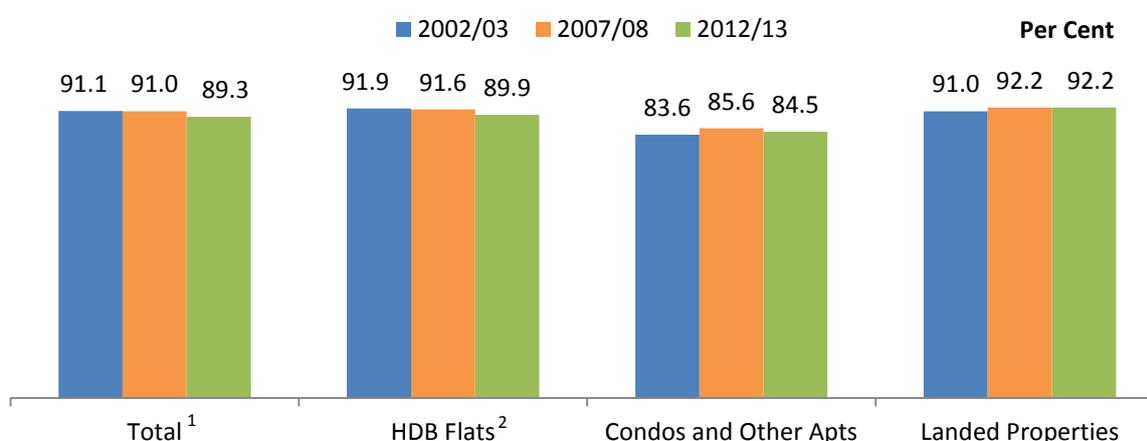
Resident households in Singapore enjoyed high home ownership rates. Corresponding to the growth in household income and expenditure between 2002/03 and 2012/13, households also had greater access to a wide range of consumer durables and services. Changes to the ownership of consumer durables and access to services also provided insights into how lifestyles and standards of living have changed over the last 5 years and the longer 10-year period.

#### Home Ownership

Overall home ownership rate remained high at 89 per cent in 2012/13, even though there was a slight dip from the 91 per cent recorded in 2007/08 and 2002/03 (Chart 3.1). Over the past decade, home ownership rates fluctuated within narrow ranges, between 90 to 92 per cent for households living in HDB flats and 84 to 86 per cent for those in condominiums and other apartments.

Home ownership rate was the highest among households residing in landed properties, with 92 per cent owning their homes in 2012/13, a marginal increase from the 91 per cent in 2002/03. In comparison, households staying in condominiums and other apartments had a lower proportion of owner-occupiers.

**Chart 3.1: Home Ownership Rate by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**

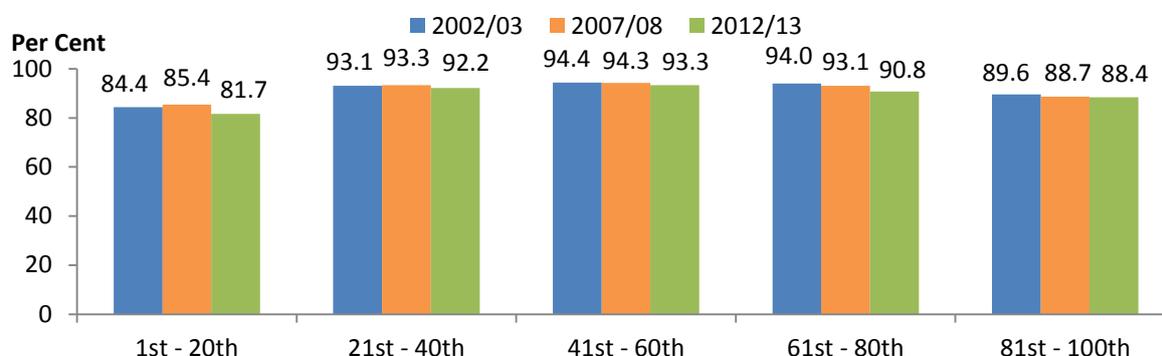


<sup>1</sup>Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

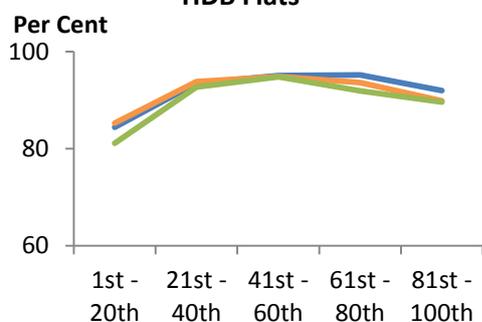
Across the different income groups, home ownership rate was generally higher among households in the 21<sup>st</sup> – 80<sup>th</sup> percentile income groups, where more than nine in ten households owned the dwelling units they occupied (Chart 3.2).

**Chart 3.2: Home Ownership Rate by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



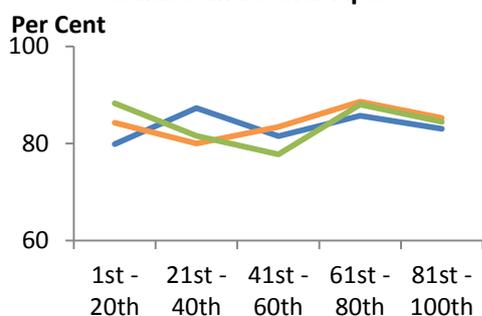
Across different dwelling types, by income quintile<sup>1</sup>

**HDB Flats<sup>2</sup>**



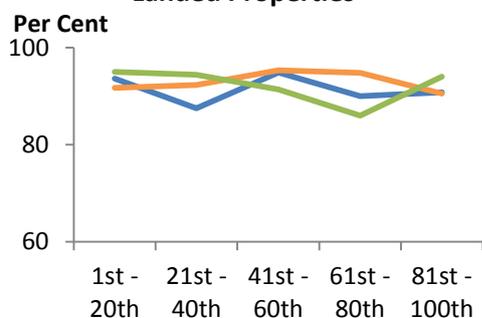
Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>	1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
2002/03	84.4	93.5	95.1	95.2	92.0
2007/08	85.3	93.8	94.9	93.6	89.9
2012/13	81.1	92.7	94.8	91.9	89.6

**Condos and Other Apts**



Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>	1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
2002/03	79.9	87.3	81.5	85.7	83.0
2007/08	84.3	80.0	83.4	88.6	85.3
2012/13	88.3	81.6	77.8	88.0	84.5

**Landed Properties**



Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>	1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
2002/03	93.6	87.5	94.9	90.0	90.8
2007/08	91.7	92.3	95.3	94.8	90.5
2012/13	95.0	94.4	91.4	86.0	94.0

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and regular government transfers and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

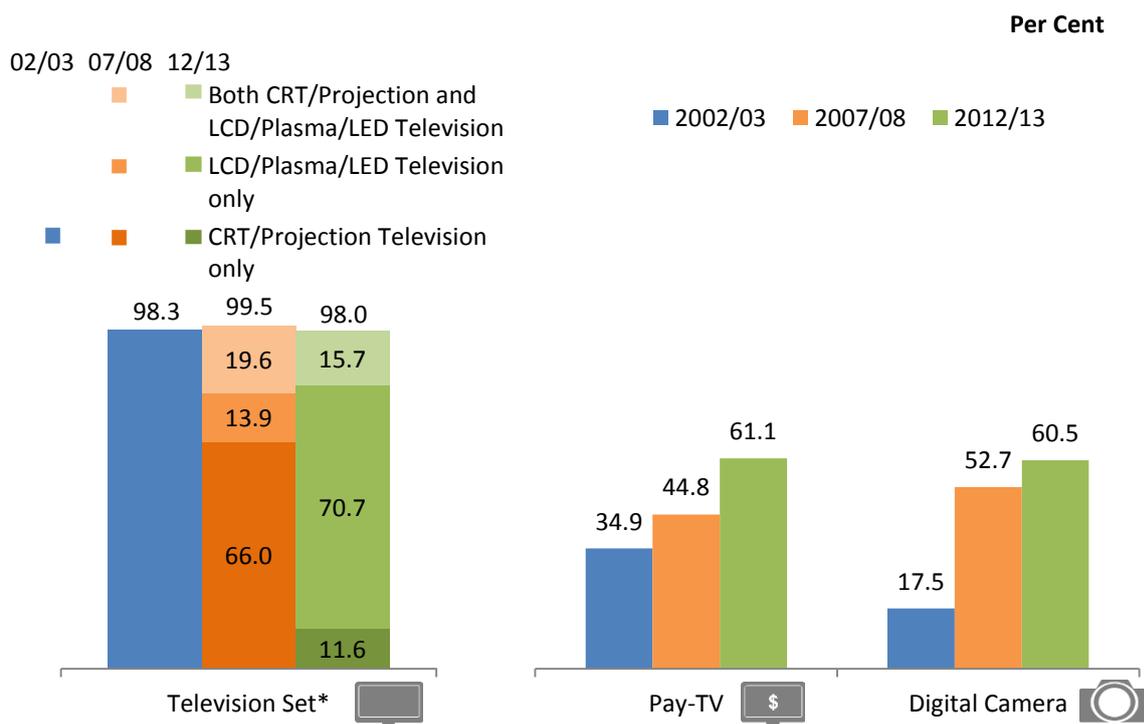
<sup>2</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

## Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment

Television continued to be the most common audio-visual product owned by households, with 98 per cent of households owning televisions in 2012/13. A significant shift from Cathode Ray Tube (CRT)/Projection television to Liquid Crystal Display (LCD)/Plasma/Light Emitting Diodes (LED) television was observed between 2007/08 and 2012/13. Households with LCD/Plasma/LED television rose from 34 per cent in 2007/08 to 86 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 3.3).

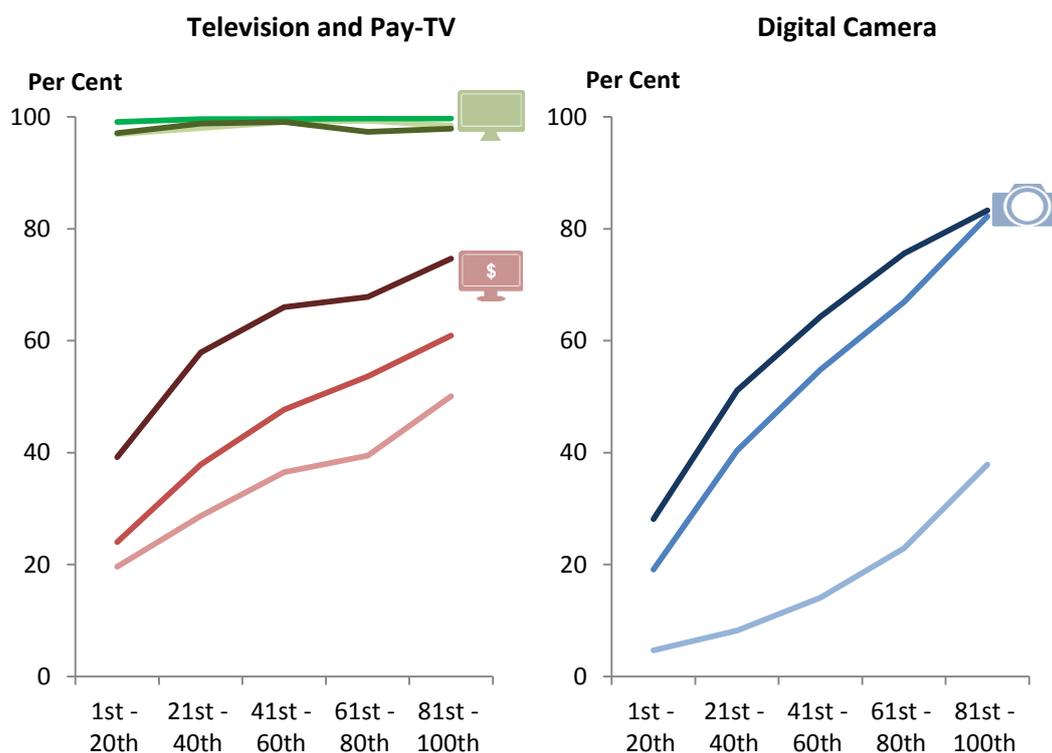
Pay-TV continued to gain popularity with 61 per cent of the households having Pay-TV subscription in 2012/13, up from 45 per cent in 2007/08 and 35 per cent in 2002/03. Similarly, an upward trend was observed for the ownership of digital camera. The proportion of households with digital camera rose from a low 18 per cent in 2002/03 to 53 per cent in 2007/08 and 61 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 3.3).

**Chart 3.3: Proportion of Households with Selected Audio-Visual Products And Digital Equipment, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



Between 2002/03 and 2012/13, the proportion of households with Pay-TV subscription and digital camera generally increased across all income groups (Chart 3.4). Among households in the different income groups, households in the lowest 20% income group had the lowest proportion with Pay-TV subscription and digital camera in 2012/13, at 39 per cent and 28 per cent respectively.

**Chart 3.4: Households with Selected Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**

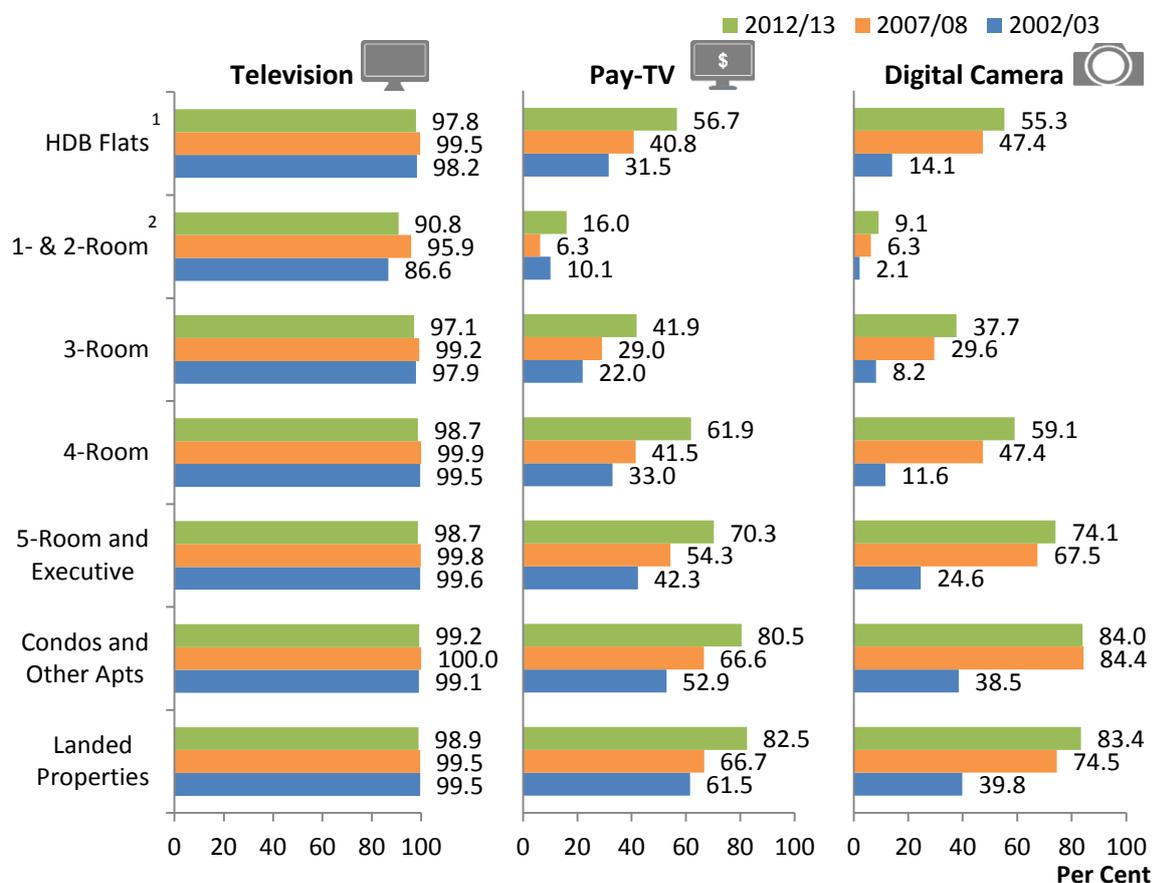


Income Quintile <sup>1</sup>		Per Cent				
		1st - 20th	21st - 40th	41st - 60th	61st - 80th	81st - 100th
Television	02/03	96.9	98.0	99.1	99.3	98.4
	07/08	99.1	99.6	99.6	99.7	99.7
	12/13	97.1	98.8	99.1	97.3	97.9
Pay-TV	02/03	19.6	28.7	36.5	39.5	50.1
	07/08	24.0	37.9	47.7	53.6	60.9
	12/13	39.2	57.9	66.0	67.8	74.7
Digital Camera	02/03	4.7	8.2	14.1	22.9	37.9
	07/08	19.1	40.4	54.8	66.9	82.2
	12/13	28.1	51.1	64.3	75.6	83.3

<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

Households in the lowest income quintile and HDB 1- and 2-room flats generally had the lowest ownership rates for television, Pay-TV, and digital camera (Chart 3.4, 3.5). The disparity in ownership rates between the lower and higher income groups and across different house types could be because these items are considered to be non-essential for households' basic needs. In addition, there was a higher concentration of elderly persons in the lower income quintiles/smaller flat types who might be less inclined to use such services/products, particularly digital cameras.

**Chart 3.5: Households with Selected Audio-Visual Products and Digital Equipment by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



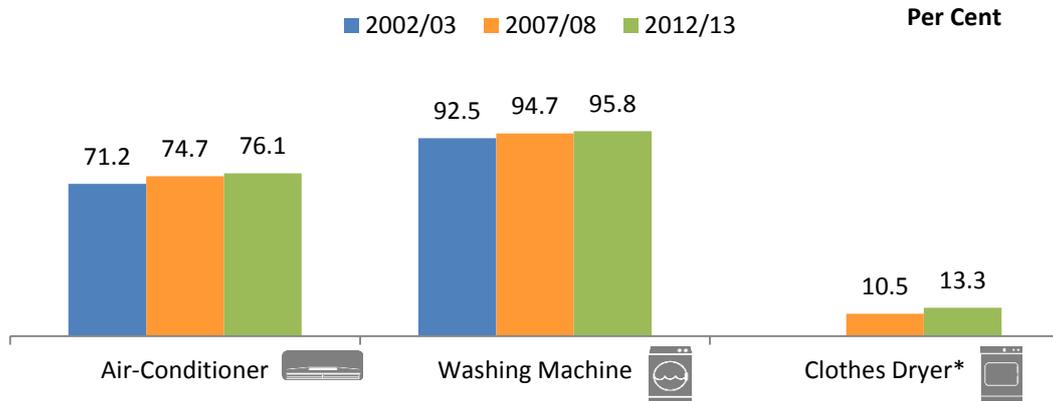
<sup>1</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>2</sup>HDB 1- & 2- Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Household Appliances

Ownership of washing machine rose further from a high level of 93 per cent in 2002/03 to 96 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 3.6). Likewise, the proportion of households with air-conditioner also increased steadily from 71 per cent in 2002/03 to 76 per cent in 2012/13.

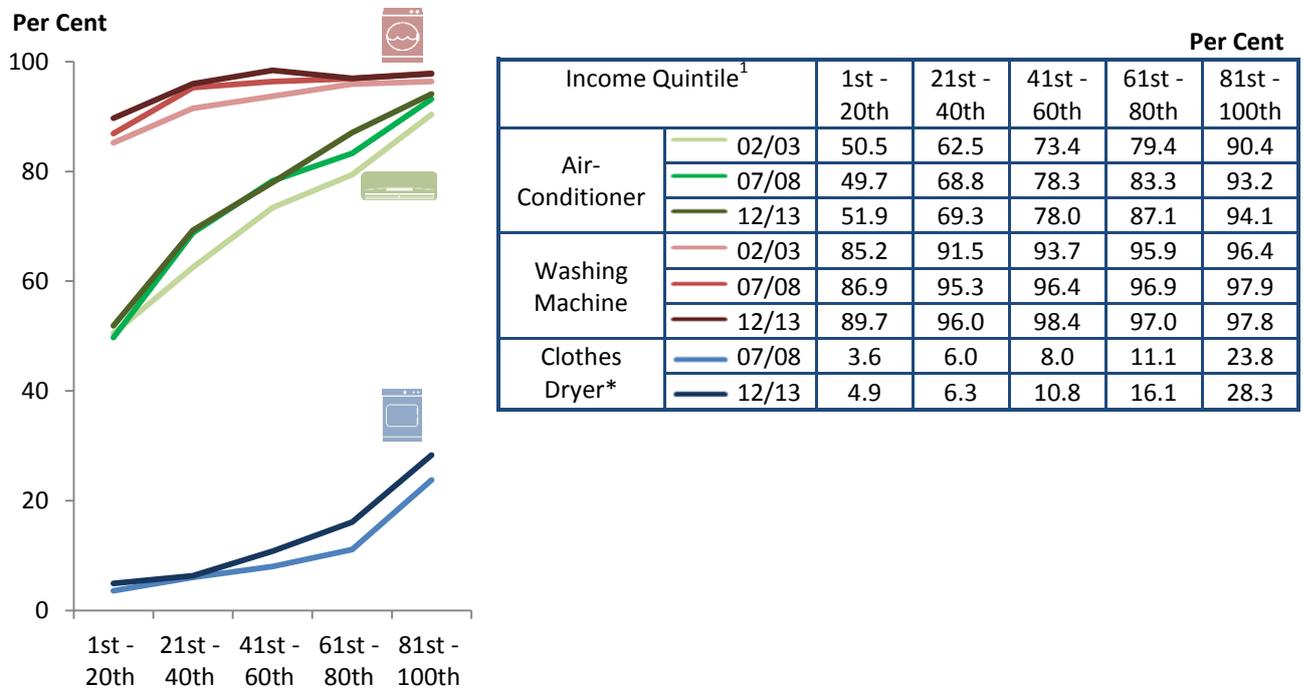
**Chart 3.6: Proportion of Households with Selected Household Appliances, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



\*Data for clothes dryer are not available for 2002/03

The ownership of clothes dryer increased from 11 per cent in 2007/08 to 13 per cent in 2012/13. The increase in the proportion of households with clothes dryer was larger for households in the 61<sup>st</sup> – 100<sup>th</sup> percentile income groups (Chart 3.7). Ownership of washing machine had increased to 90 per cent and ownership of air-conditioner to 52 per cent among the lowest 20% income group.

**Chart 3.7: Households with Selected household Appliances by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**

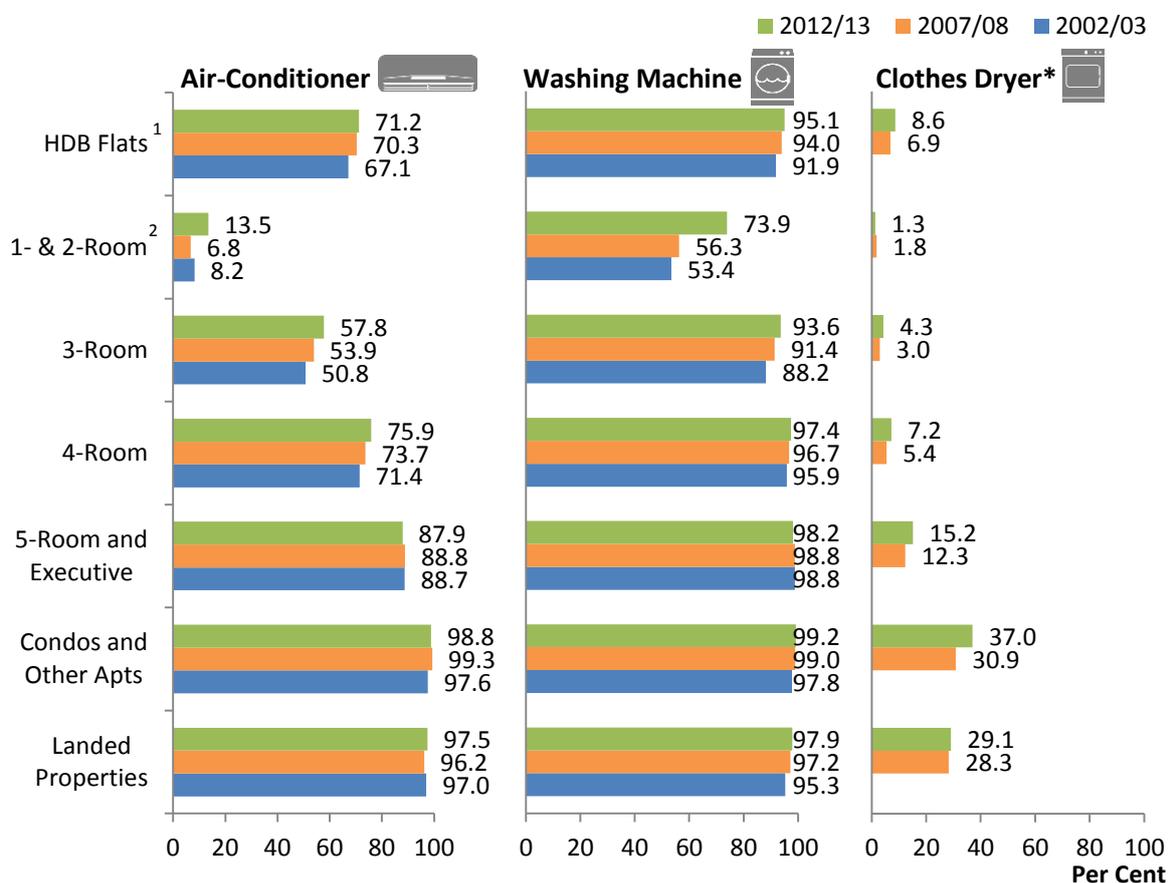


<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

\*Data for clothes dryer are not available for 2002/03.

The proportion of households with air-conditioner and washing machine increased most significantly among households in HDB 1- and 2-room flats from 2007/08 to 2012/13 (Chart 3.8).

**Chart 3.8: Households with Selected household Appliances by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

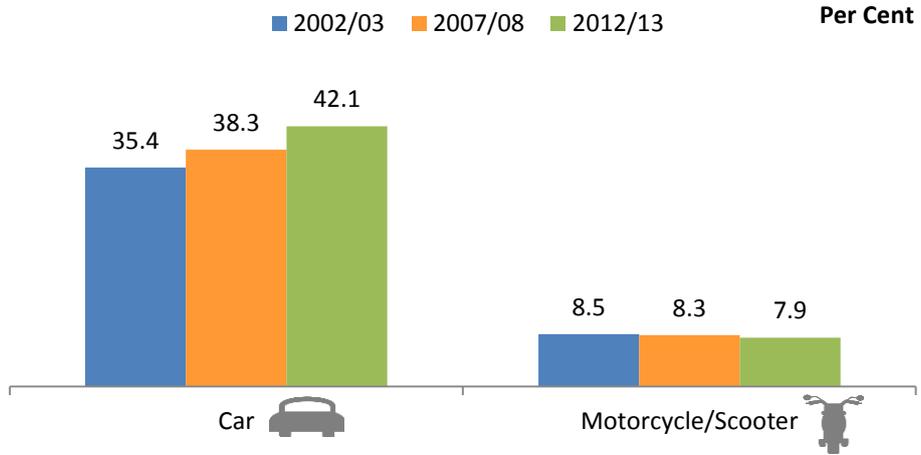
<sup>2</sup>HDB 1- & 2- Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

\*Data for clothes dryer are not available for 2002/03.

## Motor Vehicles

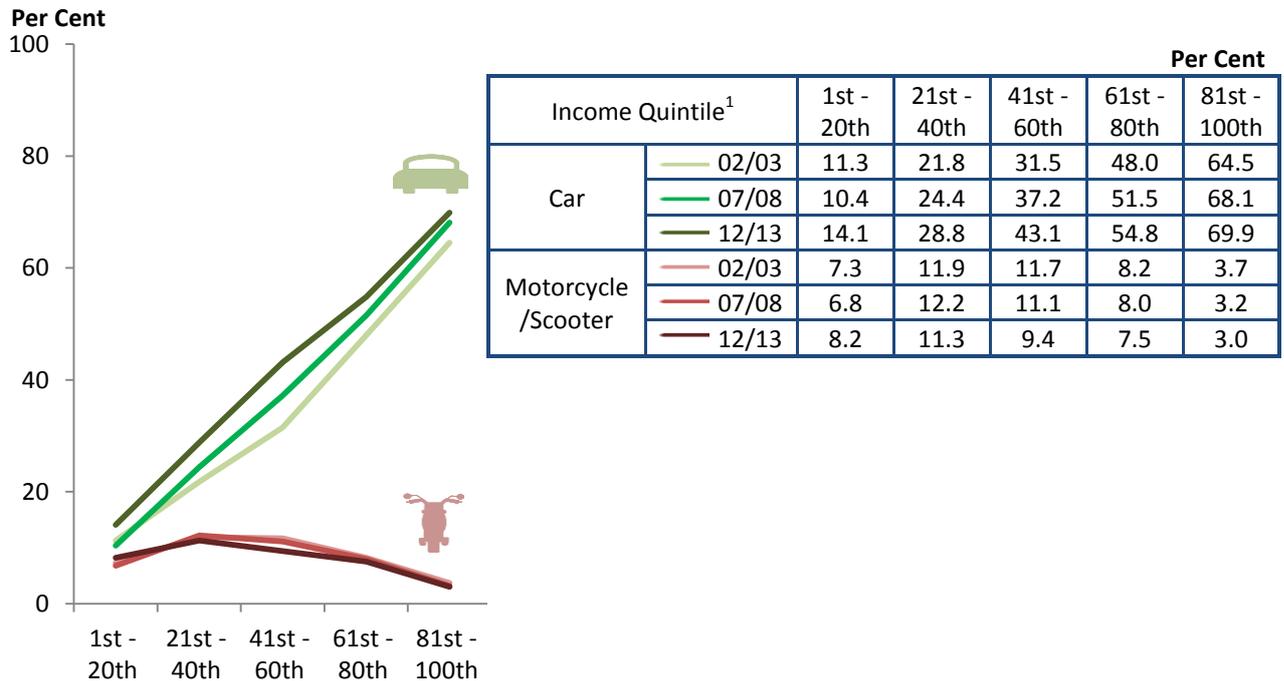
The proportion of households with car increased from 35 per cent in 2002/03 to 42 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 3.9). At the same time, the proportion of households with motorcycle and/or scooter remained relatively unchanged between 7.9 and 8.5 per cent over the 10-year period.

**Chart 3.9: Proportion of Households with Motor Vehicles, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



The proportion of households with car increased across all income groups from 2002/03 to 2012/13 (Chart 3.10).

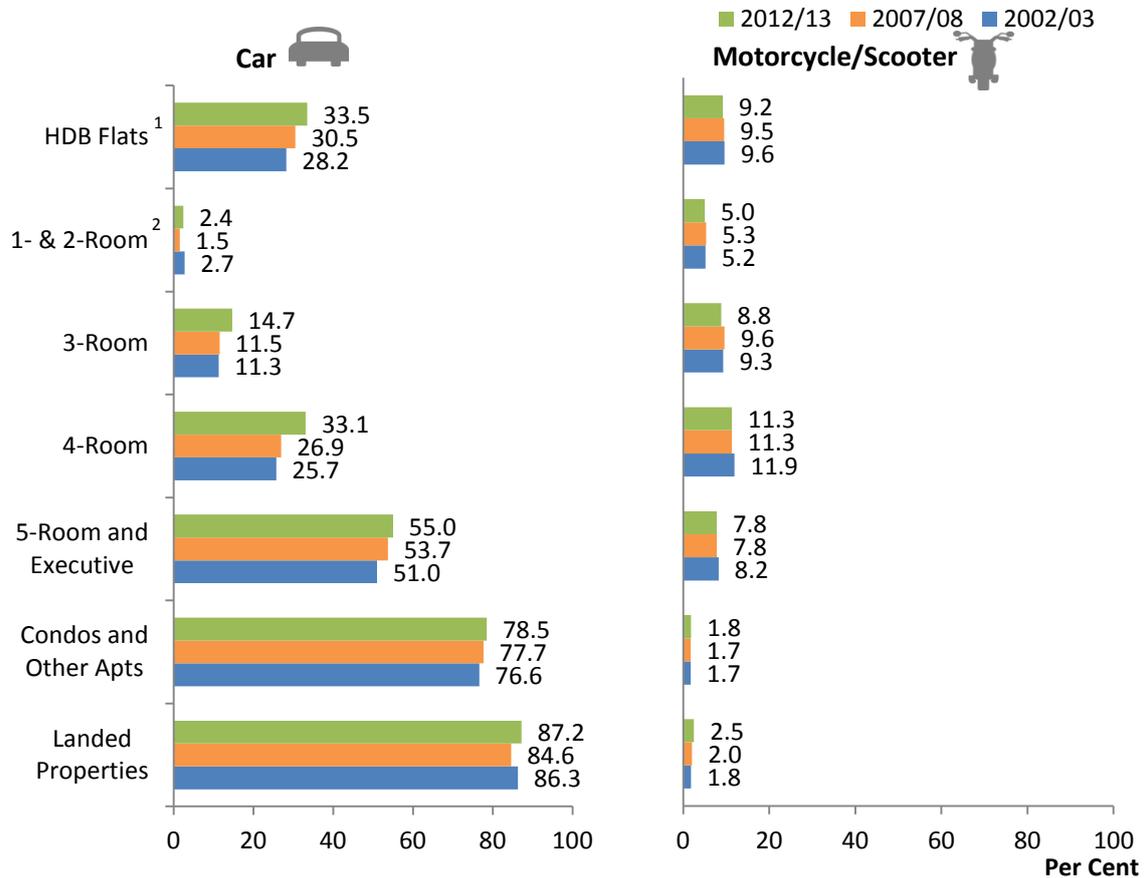
**Chart 3.10: Households with Motor Vehicles by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

Car ownership among households in 1- and 2-room HDB flats remained low at 2.4 per cent in 2012/13 compared to 87 per cent among those in landed homes. Similarly, among the lowest 20% income group, 14 per cent owned cars, in contrast to the 70 per cent among the highest 20% (Chart 3.11).

**Chart 3.11: Households with Motor Vehicles by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 – 2012/13**



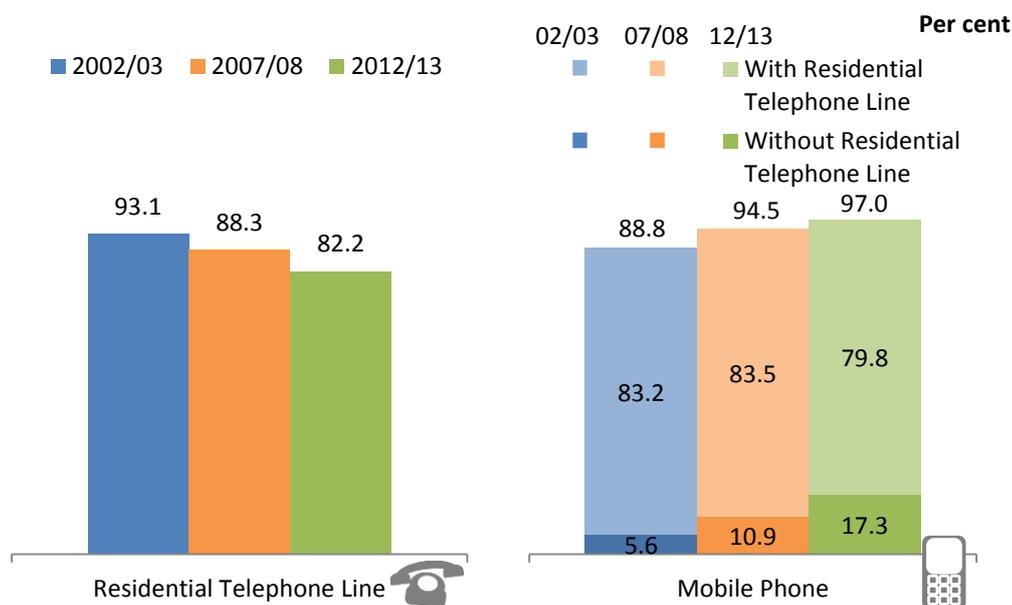
<sup>1</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>2</sup>HDB 1- & 2- Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

## Telecommunication Equipment and Services

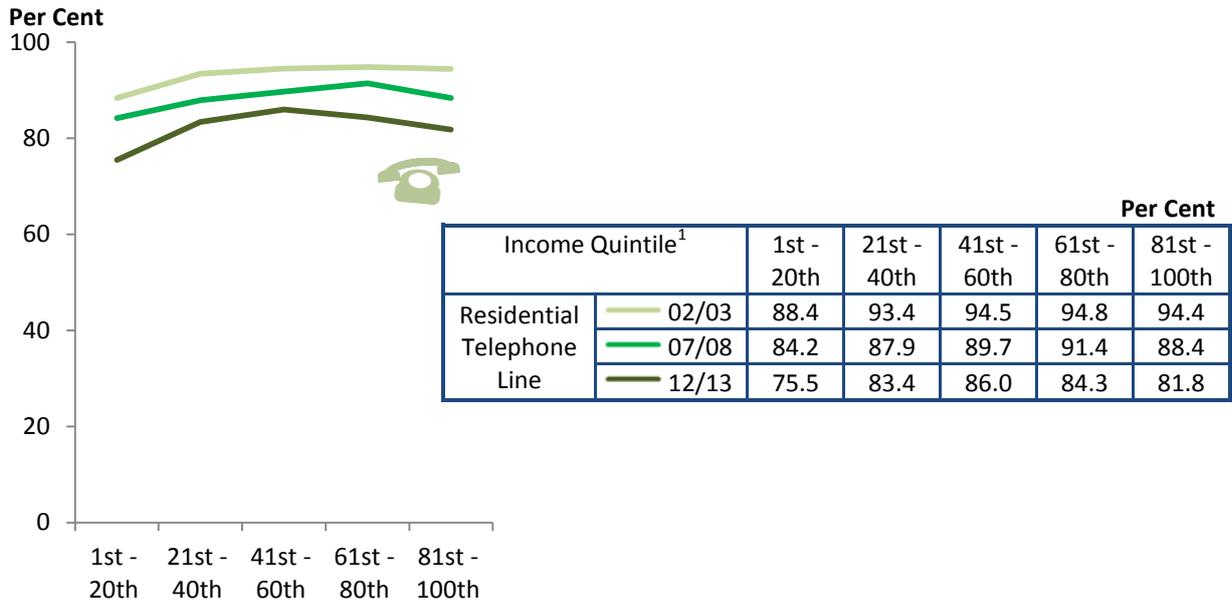
Against the backdrop of the growing usage of mobile phones for a large and increasing range of services, the ownership rate of mobile phones rose from 89 per cent in 2002/03 to 97 per cent in 2012/13 (Chart 3.12). In contrast, the proportion of households with a residential telephone line dropped from 93 per cent in 2002/03 to 82 per cent in 2012/13. Among households with mobile phone, an increasing proportion of households did not have a residential telephone line.

**Chart 3.12: Proportion of Households with Telecommunication Equipment, 2007/08 and 2012/13**

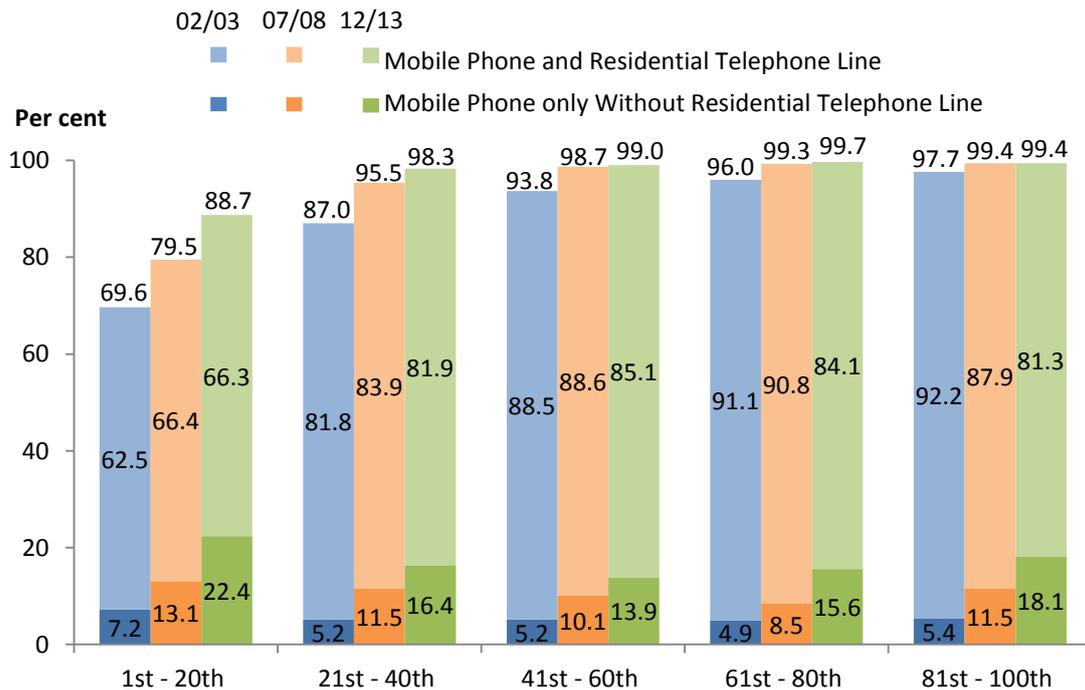


These trends were observed across all income groups and dwelling types, but were most significant for the lowest 20% income group and the 1- and-2-room HDB flats over the last decade (Chart 3.13 and 3.14).

**Chart 3.13: Households with Telecommunication Equipment and Services by Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**

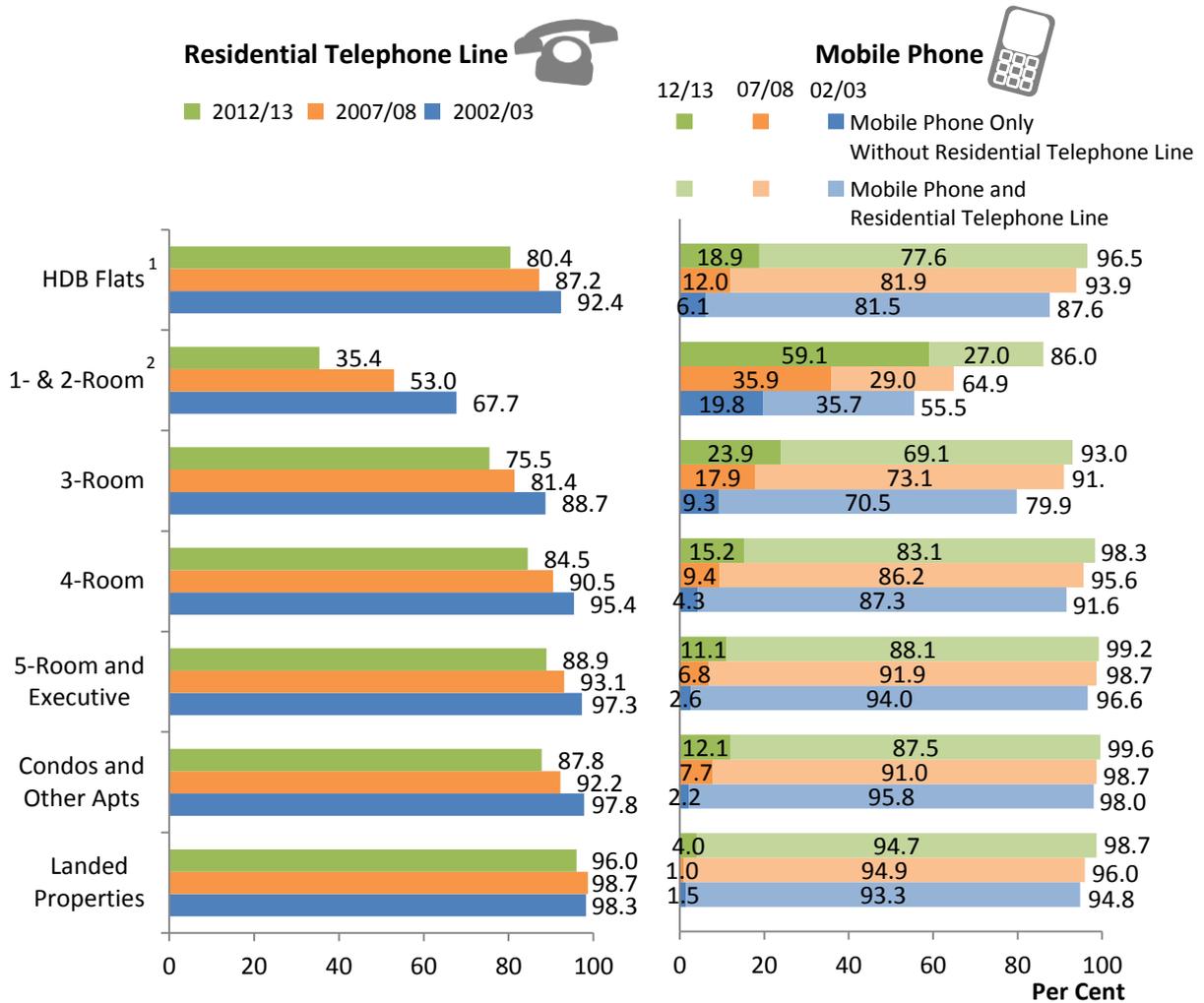


**Mobile Phone**



<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

**Chart 3.14: Households with Telecommunication Equipment and Services by Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



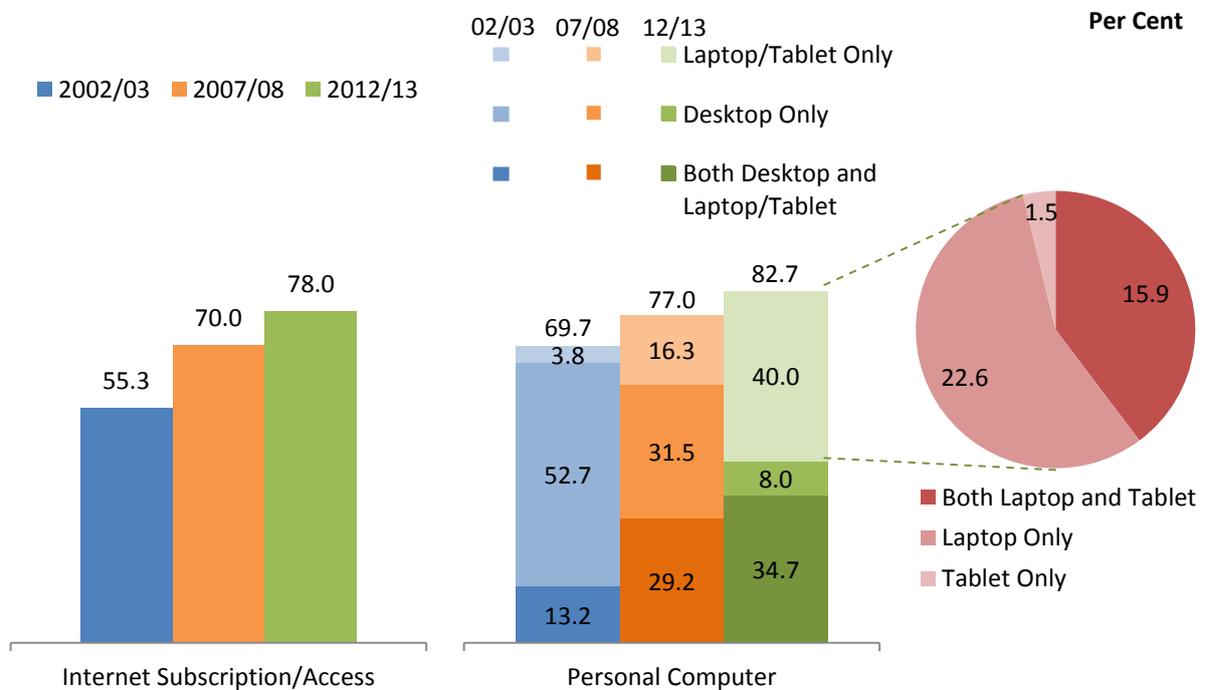
<sup>1</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.  
<sup>2</sup>HDB 1- & 2- Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

### Computers and Internet Subscription/Access

With an increasingly technologically savvy population, the proportion of households with personal computer (desktop, laptop or tablet computer) rose to 83 per cent in 2012/13 from 70 per cent in 2002/03 (Chart 3.15). Correspondingly, households with internet subscription/access at home increased from 55 per cent in 2002/03 to 78 per cent in 2012/13.

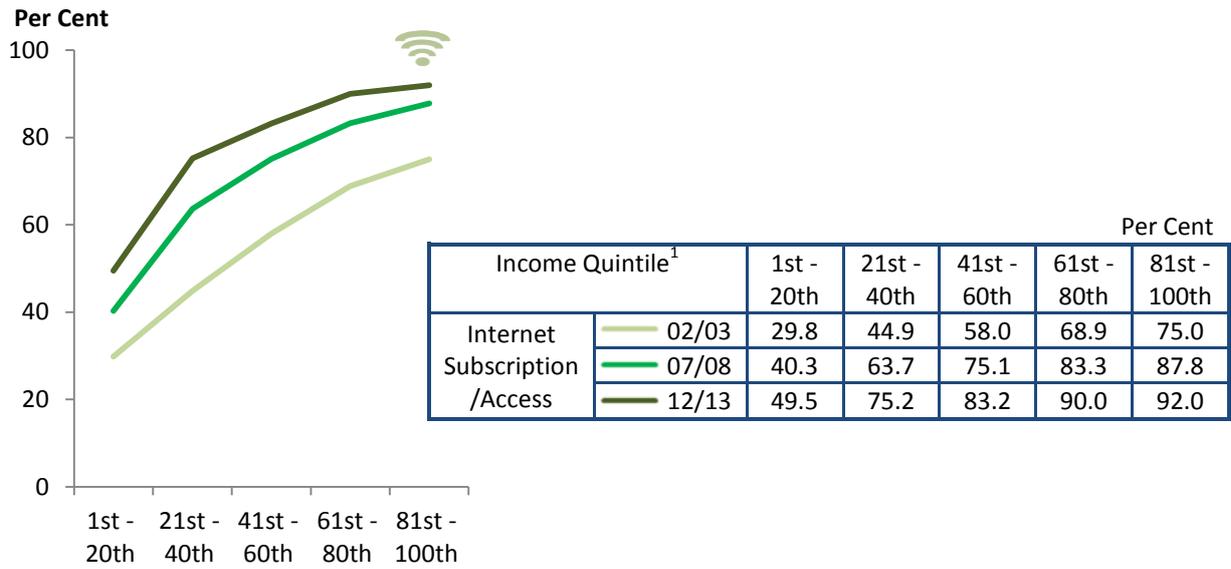
Ownership of tablet computer was collected for the first time in Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2012/13 in view of its popularity in recent years. Portable devices (laptops and tablet computers) had gained share at the expense of desktop computers as they became more popular and affordable. While the proportion of households with a personal computer as a whole continued its climb, the proportion with a desktop computer declined (Chart 3.15). In 2002/03, 66 per cent of the households owned a desktop. This declined to 61 per cent in 2007/08 and further to 43 per cent in 2012/13. Laptop/tablet computers, on the other hand, saw a steady increase in share. In 2012/13, some 75 per cent of households had at least a laptop or tablet computer, of which less than 2 per cent had a tablet computer only.

**Chart 3.15 Proportion of Household with Personal Computer and Internet Subscription/Access, 2002/03 - 2012/13**

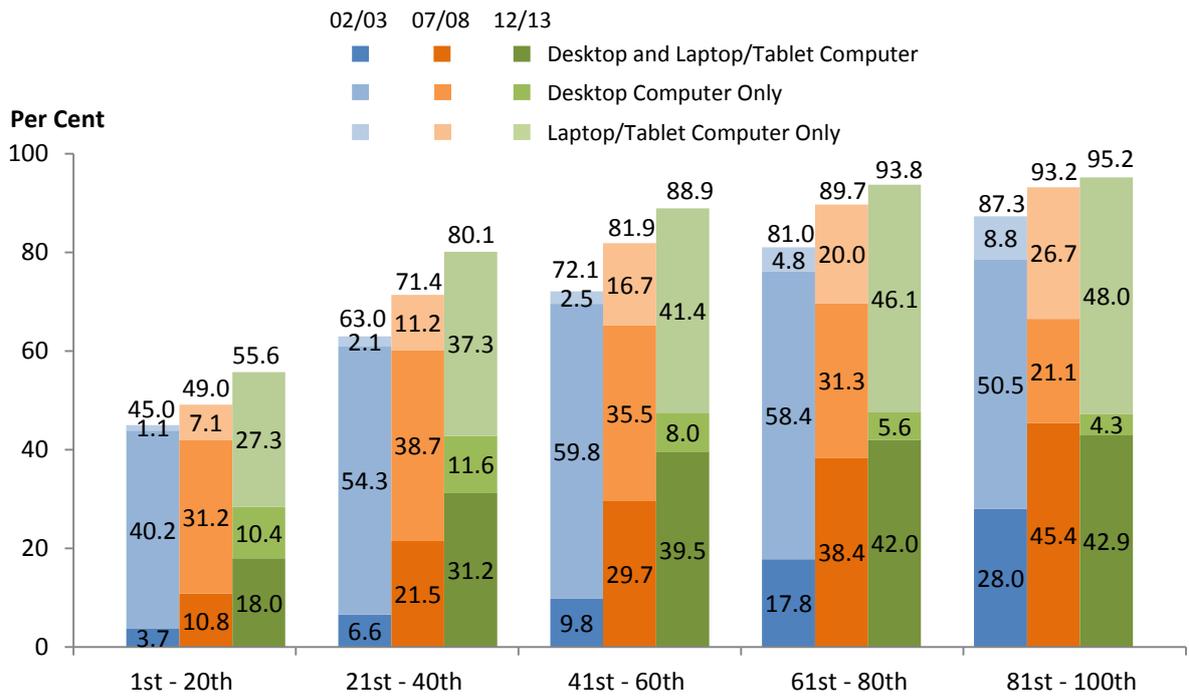


The increase in personal computer ownership between 2007/08 and 2012/13 was primarily driven by households in the 1<sup>st</sup> to 60<sup>th</sup> percentile income groups and households living in HDB 1- to 4-room flats. Personal computer ownership among the top 20% income group and households residing in HDB 5-room and Executive flats, condominiums and other apartments and landed properties grew at a slower pace as ownership rates were already high at around 90 per cent since 2002/03 (Chart 3.16, 3.17). Households' access to Internet had increased across all income groups and house types.

**Chart 3.16: Households with Personal Computer and Internet Subscription/Access  
By Income Quintile<sup>1</sup>, 2002/03 - 2012/13**

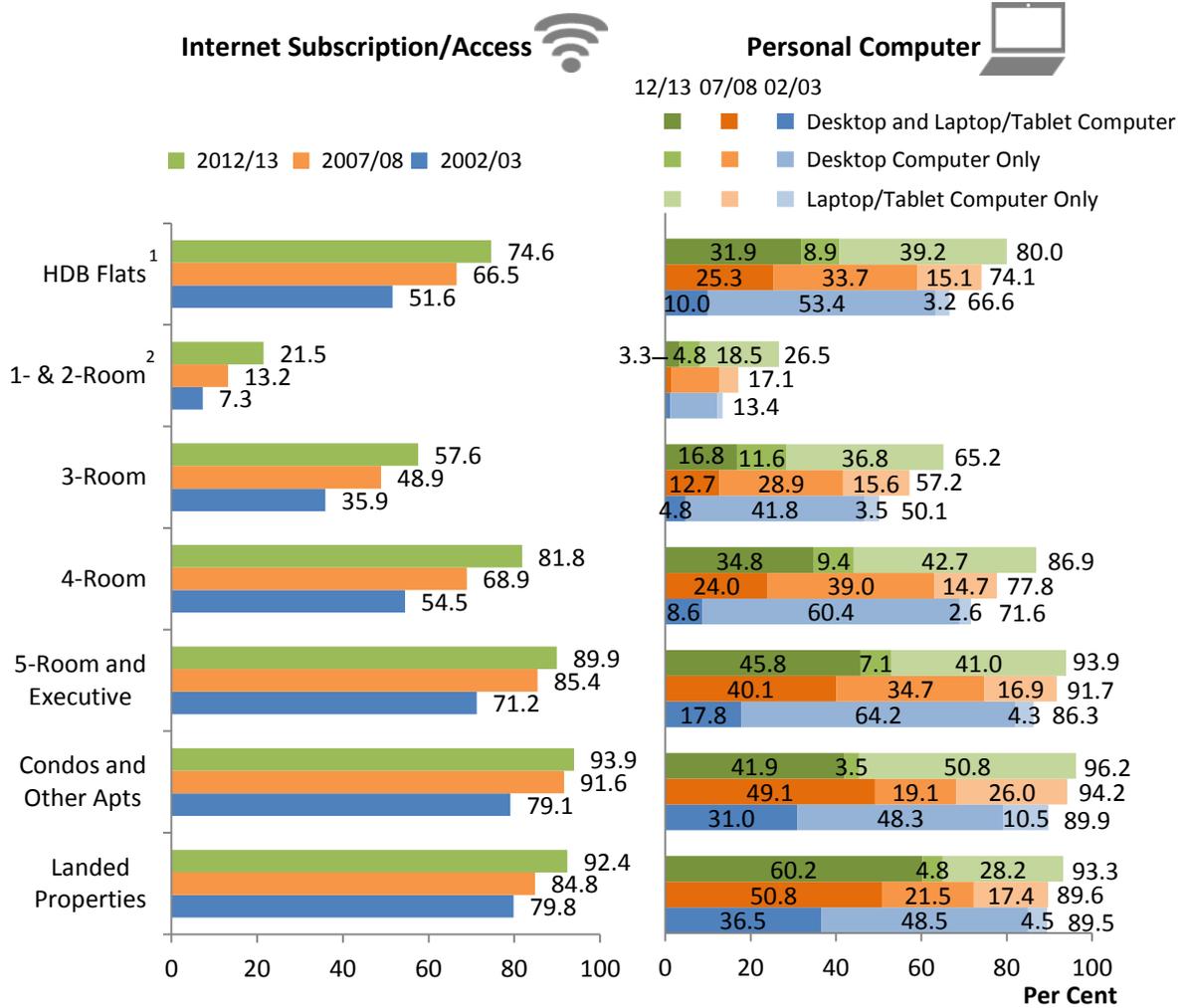


**Personal Computers**



<sup>1</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions and excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

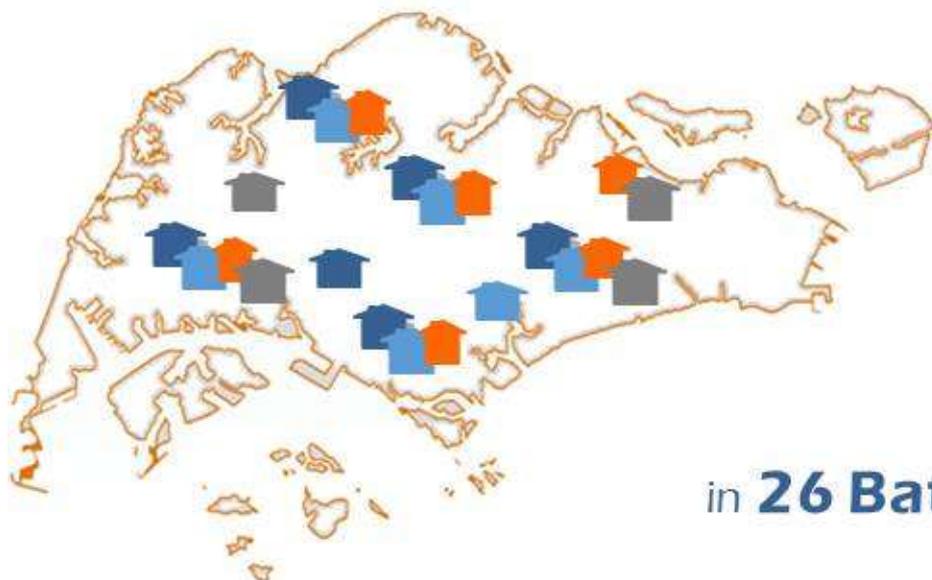
**Chart 3.17: Households with Personal Computer and Internet Subscription/Access  
By Type of Dwelling, 2002/03 - 2012/13**



<sup>1</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>2</sup>HDB 1- & 2- Room includes HDB Studio Apartments.

# Household Expenditure Survey 2012/13



Covered  
**11,050**  
Dwellings

in **26 Batches**



Over the course of **1 year**

*Oct 2012*

*Sep 2013*

Selected households were  
surveyed over **2 weeks**

Data were collected via...

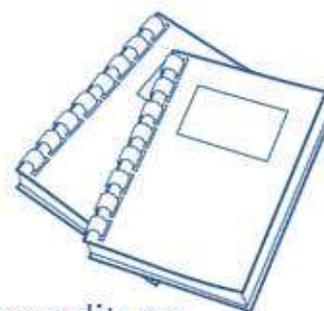


**Fieldworker**  
- administered



**Face-to-face**  
interviews

and



Expenditure  
**Diary Recording**  
by respondents

## **Chapter Four**

### **Planning and Administration**

#### **What is the Household Expenditure Survey?**

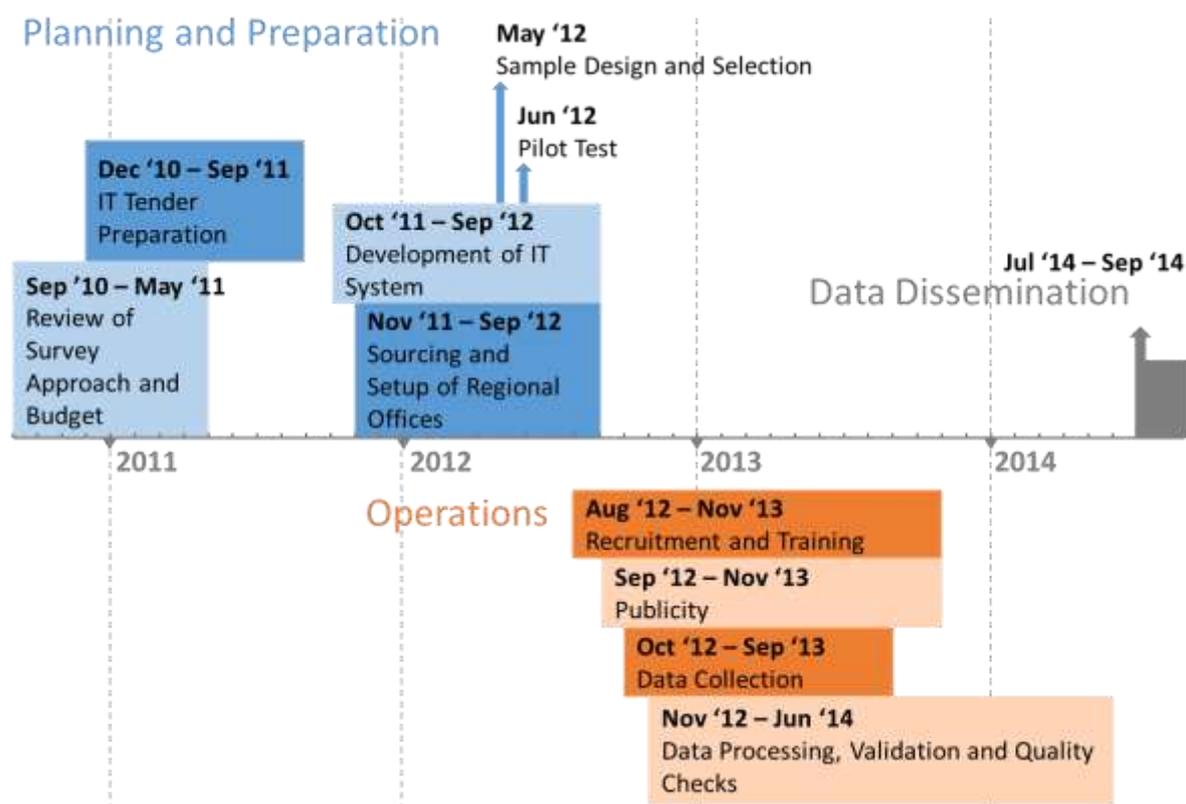
The Household Expenditure Survey (HES) collects detailed information on the latest consumption expenditure of resident households in Singapore. It also obtains data on households' socio-economic characteristics, income as well as ownership of consumer durables. Besides being used in expenditure and income studies, results from the HES are used to update the weighting pattern and the basket of goods and services for the compilation of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The HES is conducted once in every five years and spans over one year to capture different festivals, holidays and seasonal patterns in expenditure.

#### **Planning and Schedule of Activities**

The planning and conduct of the HES 2012/13 was undertaken by the Singapore Department of Statistics (DOS). The planning stage involved the review and refinement of the conceptual framework aligned to international standards, sample and questionnaire design, data collection strategy and data processing methods benchmarked to international best practices. Materials for operational use such as notification letters, expenditure record booklets and information pamphlets, were improved upon. Instruction manuals for training of survey officers and classification codes were also updated from the previous run of HES.

A timeline of the key activities for HES 2012/13 is provided in Diagram 4.1:

**Diagram 4.1: Project Timeline**



## Scope and Coverage

The HES 2012/13 collected information from households headed by a Singapore Citizen or Singapore Permanent Resident in residential dwellings in Singapore. Non-resident households and non-residential dwellings/institutions such as military camps, hospitals and hostels were excluded.

## Survey Methodology and Materials

A total of 11,050 dwellings in Singapore were selected for HES 2012/13. These dwellings were divided into 26 batches and covered over the course of the year-long survey. Each batch of respondents was surveyed over two weeks. Field interviewers visited each selected household to conduct the face-to-face interviews for the interviewer-administered segment of the survey and to explain the use of the expenditure recording booklets to be completed by the households.

### ***Interviewer-administered Interview***

Face-to-face interviews were conducted using computer-assisted system on Ultra Mobile Personal Computers (UMPCs), which eliminated the use of paper forms and improved data quality with built-in completeness and consistency checks. In the face-to-face interviews, trained field interviewers collected detailed information on the households' and individual members' profile. In addition, expenditure on big ticket items that were ad-hoc in nature and less likely to be incurred on a day-to-day basis was also collected. Examples of these include expenses incurred for overseas holidays, wedding preparations, and purchase of durable goods.

### ***Diary Recording for Expenditure***

Similar to previous HES and international best practices, the recording diary method was a key component of HES 2012/13. Specially-designed expenditure record booklets were issued by the interviewers to the households to record their detailed regular and daily expenditure over a period of two weeks. During the initial visit, the interviewers guided the selected households on how to complete the detailed 2-week expenditure recording. Interviewers also made follow-up calls and visits to ensure that respondents completed the expenditure recording consistently and with the required level of details.

Table 4.1 summarises how the Household Expenditure Record (HER) booklet and Personal Expenditure Record (PER) booklet were used in the HES.

**Table 4.1: Use of Household Expenditure Record (HER) and Personal Expenditure Record (PER) booklets in the HES**

	Household Expenditure Record (HER) booklet	Personal Expenditure Record (PER) booklet
Issued to	<p>Household member responsible for most of the purchases of goods and services made for the household</p> 	<p>All other household members aged 14 years and over</p> 
Items Collected	<b>REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS</b>	
	<p>Listed items commonly incurred by households regularly (e.g. school fees, salary for maid, season parking fee) to facilitate respondents' recall</p>	<p>Listed items commonly incurred by individuals regularly – mobile phone bill and insurances specifically applicable to the person</p>
	<b>INDIVIDUAL DAILY RECORDING</b>	
	<p>Allows the person to record his/her daily personal expenses for 14 consecutive days</p>	

Specimen pages of the HER and PER booklets are included in Annexes B(i) and (ii).

## Data Items Collected at Fieldwork

The broad topics covered in the interviews conducted by the fieldworkers included the following as listed in Table 4.2. Detailed listing of the items collected in each schedule is presented in Annexes B(iii)-(viii).

**Table 4.2: Summary of Items Collected in Interviewer-Administered Interviews**

SCHEDULE	WHAT WAS COLLECTED
 Household and Member Profile	Household members' demographic and socio-economic information and household structure
 Housing	Tenancy, home mortgage, rental, home insurance, maintenance fees and renovation expenses
 Availability of Consumer Durables and Services	Availability of selected consumer durables and services, such as car, television, video(LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray) and CD player/recorder, pay-TV subscription, washing machine, air-conditioner, telephone line, mobile phone, personal computer and Internet subscription/access
 Purchase of Consumer Durables	Purchase of durable goods by the household over the past 12 months
 Travel Expenditure	Expenditure incurred on overseas vacation over the past 12 months
 Special Occasions' Expenditure	Expenditure incurred in the preparation or conduct of wedding or funeral ceremonies over the past 12 months
 Income	Income received from employment, self-employment, rental, investment, and other sources

## Field Organisation

To facilitate fieldwork operations, the sampled dwellings for HES 2012/13 were grouped into 6 regions according to geographical location. Each region was managed by a field supervisor from DOS, who led a team comprising a regional office clerk and about 9 field interviewers.

Most of the field supervisors were involved in the planning and development of the HES and were familiar with the HES concepts, survey documents, survey approach and operational procedures. Before the field operations, they were equipped

with the knowledge required in leading their team of field interviewers effectively during the survey. A pilot survey was also carried out to smooth out details in preparation for the main operations.

Field interviewers appointed to the survey were trained on survey concepts, interviewing techniques and the use of the survey equipment and materials before the start of the survey. Refresher training was also provided on an on-going basis to ensure that they observed the survey protocols throughout the year-long operations.

Once fieldwork commenced, the field and office supervisory teams held fortnightly meetings to monitor the progress of the survey, discuss problems encountered in the field and come up with solutions to resolve them.

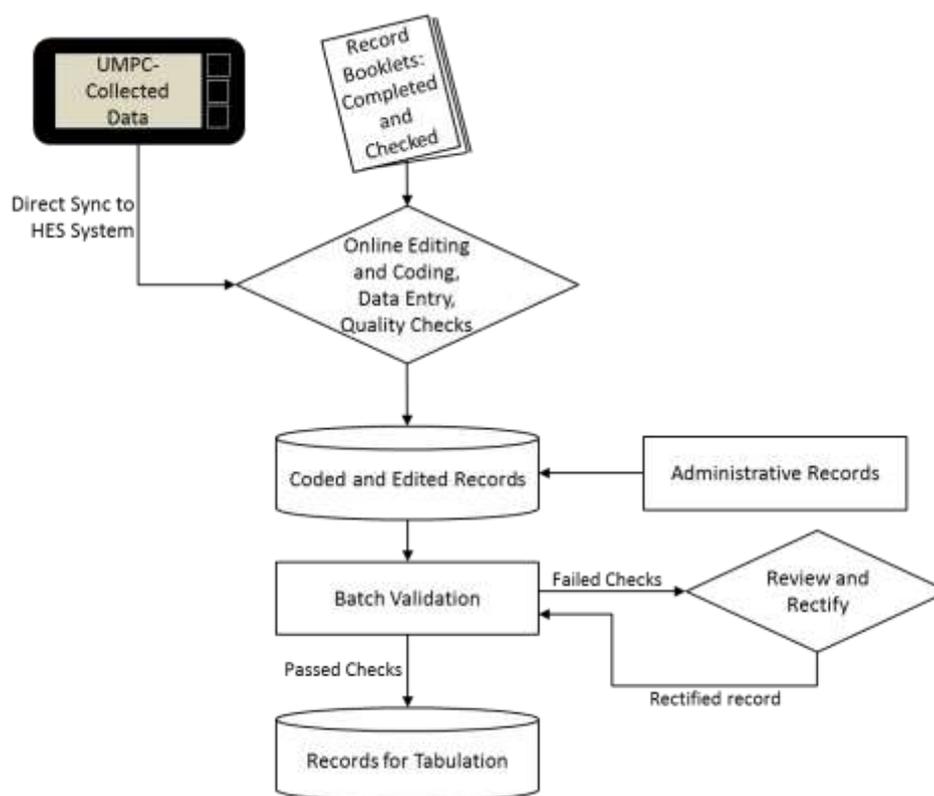
## **Data Processing**

Similar to the use of Personal Digital Assistants (PDAs) in HES 2007/08, data collected via the UMPCs were synchronised to the HES system directly. This means that information captured in the field via the electronic device did not require further data entry. Most items were also pre-coded as and when responses were indicated by interviewers. However, the detailed expenditure recording collected via the hardcopy record booklets required checking and coding.

After the HES expenditure record booklets were completed by and collected from respondents, they were broadly checked by the interviewers so clarifications could be made in a timely manner. At the regional offices, another round of checks, particularly with items captured in the UMPC, were performed to facilitate prompt feedback. Further detailed checks on the expenditure recording were conducted at DOS headquarters together with more consistency checks.

At the data processing stage (see Diagram 4.2), online computer-assisted data entry and coding of expenditure items were performed. Administrative records were harnessed for selected items where data were available. After being updated with the administrative data, records went through another round of batch editing during which more stringent and complex inter-record checks were conducted by the system. Any record that failed to fulfil the specified editing criteria was drawn out for review and rectification. The survey results were tabulated for the purpose of analysing aggregate data trends.

**Diagram 4.2: Data Processing Workflow**



## **Key Changes in the HES 2012/13**

### ***Refinements to Survey Questions to Minimise Omission or Under-reporting of Selected Expenditure***

As part of the review of the HES 2012/13, the planning team looked into expenditure items that were potentially left out in the reporting by respondents. The data capturing process was enhanced by introducing specific questions to collect such items. For example, expenses incurred on major life events such as marriages and deaths of household members were identified to be potentially under-covered because households tended to be non-contactable or not available to participate in the survey when such events occurred. A schedule with questions asking for respondents to recall and report expenditure from the preparation and conduct of weddings and funerals was added in the latest survey.

In addition, the pre-listed items in the “Regular” section of the record booklets were also reviewed and expanded to facilitate the respondents in their recall and provision of the information.

### ***Online Purchases***

With the expected trend that Internet purchases could become more prevalent among households over time, the HES 2012/13 piloted the capturing of information on expenditure on online purchases. Besides recording the description of the items purchased and the amount paid for, respondents were also asked to indicate if the items were purchased online.

### ***Re-designing the HER and PER***

A review was also done on the design of the booklets used for the expenditure recording. A pocket for respondents to keep their receipts was introduced in the booklet design to encourage the inclusion of receipts which respondents could submit in place of recording if they were of sufficient details. Dividers were also added to provide quick access to specific sections of relevance to the respondents.

### ***Use of UMPC for Data Collection***

The UMPCs provided greater ease for field interviewers with their faster navigation speed, longer battery life and larger screen compared to PDAs used in the previous HES. With a larger screen, the questions could be displayed in full without the use of abbreviations. More information and help resources could be added. Reading off a larger screen was also less taxing on the interviewers who sometimes need to work under low lighting environment. Other than the operational ease, the development efforts were reduced with the use of UMPCs compared to running on PDAs as the IT platform used was similar to other parts of the data entry and processing system.

### **Publicity**

A series of publicity efforts were employed to generate public awareness and encourage participation and co-operation from the selected households of HES 2012/13. These included monthly press statements issued to inform the public of the specific geographical areas covered in that survey month.

Posters were put up at public locations such as Mass Rapid Transit (MRT) stations, Community Centres, libraries and Neighbourhood Police Posts during the

launch. For a more targeted reach, publicity was also timed to match the periods where specific areas were covered by the interviewers throughout the survey year.

A webpage containing pertinent information about the HES, feedback channel via a designated HES email as well as a HES hotline were made available to support respondents in their participation. To extend its reach, the link to the HES webpage was also featured as web banners on several government websites.

Households selected for the survey also received a notification letter to inform them of the requirements of the survey before interviewers visited them at their addresses. An information pamphlet providing answers to frequently asked questions was also included in the notification package. Upon completion of the HES, participating households were presented with a small token of appreciation. A specimen copy of the publicity posters and materials, information pamphlet and notification letter could be found in Annexes C, D, and E, respectively.

## **Response**

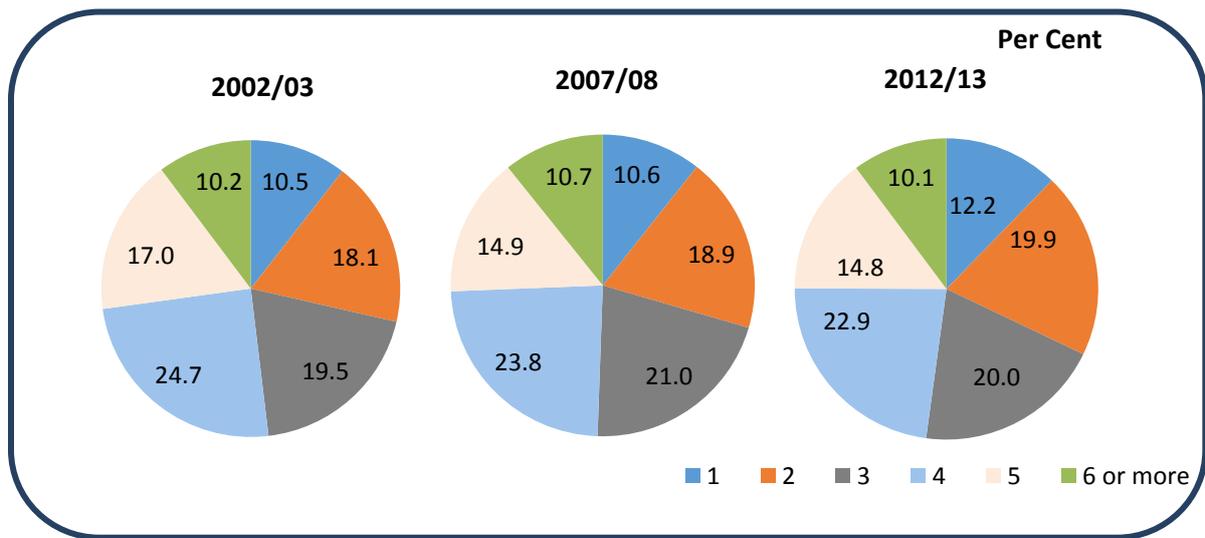
Of the initial sample of 11,050 dwellings, some 1,500 dwellings, or 14 per cent were found to be out of the scope of the HES. These included vacant houses that were not occupied during the survey period, addresses that had been demolished and households that were headed by non-residents.

The overall response rate of the eligible sample for the HES 2012/13 was 89 per cent. A total of 8,575 resident households' records were processed and used in the HES 2012/13 analysis.

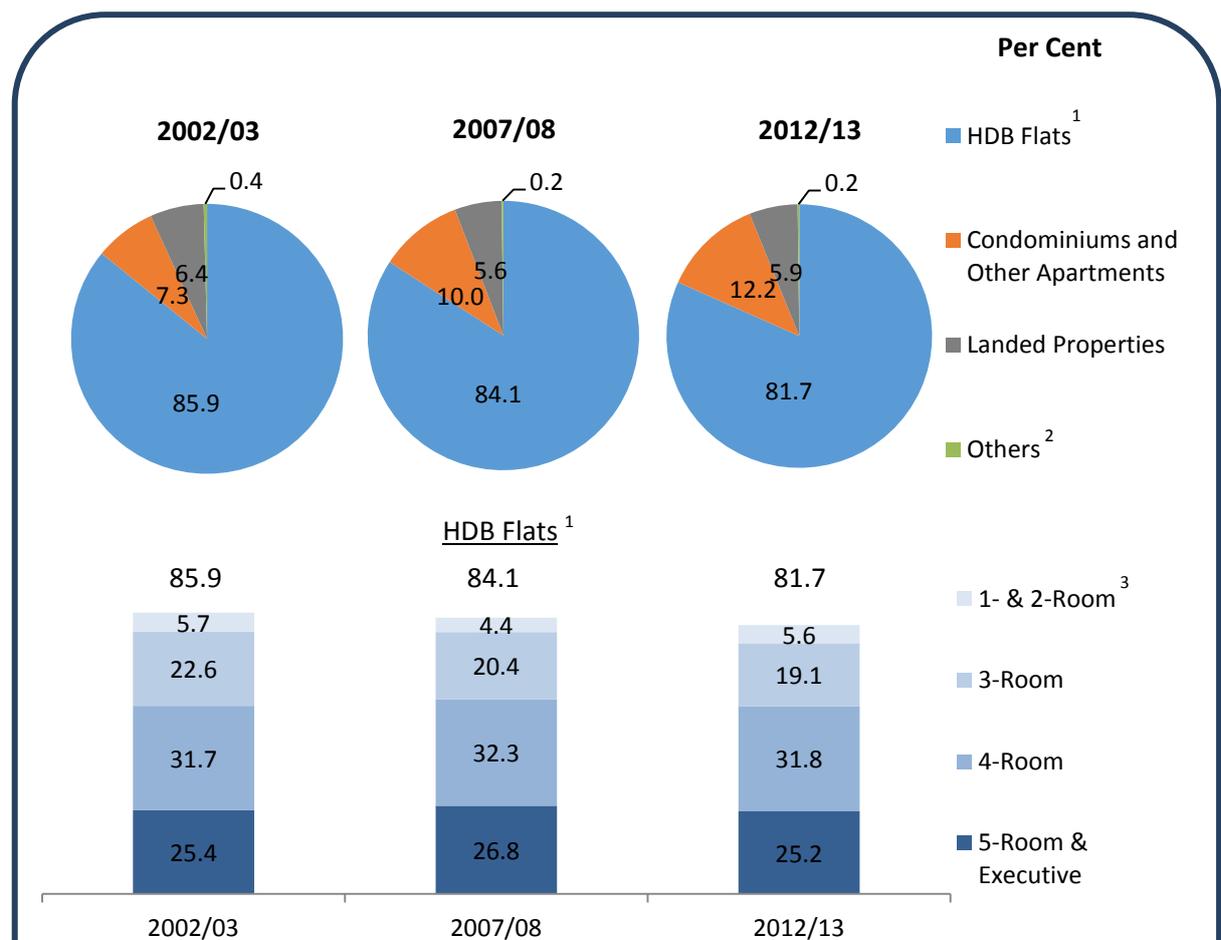
## **Key Characteristics of Households**

Charts 4.1 and 4.2 below summarise the key characteristics of the households covered during HES 2002/03, 2007/08 and 2012/13.

**Chart 4.1: Households Covered by Household Size (Persons)**



**Chart 4.2: Households Covered by Type of Dwelling**



<sup>1</sup>HDB Flats include non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>2</sup>Others, e.g. non-HDB shophouses.

<sup>3</sup>HDB 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.



# **Glossary**



## **GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND DEFINITIONS**

### **Household and Housing Characteristics**

#### ***Household***

A household refers to a group of two or more persons living together in the same house and sharing common food or other arrangements for essential living. It also includes a person living alone or a person living with others but having his own food arrangements. Although persons may be living in the same house, they may not be members of the same household.

#### ***Resident Households***

Resident households refer to households headed by Singapore Citizens or Permanent Residents.

#### ***Retiree Households***

For statistical purposes, “retiree households” are defined as those households comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

#### ***Main Income Earner (MIE)***

The main income earner in the household is the household member, excluding maids, who receives the highest income from all sources. When there is a tie between two members, the MIE refers to the older of the two. For a household with no income recipient, the MIE refers to the head of household.

#### ***Head of Household***

The head of household is the person generally acknowledged as such by other members of the household. The head is normally the oldest member, the main income earner, the owner-occupier of the house or the person who manages the affairs of the household. Where the household comprises a group of unrelated persons, the head of household refers to the person who manages the affairs of the household or any responsible person who supplied the information pertaining to the other household members.

### ***Household Size***

Household size refers to the total number of members in the household, including maids.

### ***Number of Working Persons in Household***

The number of working persons in the household includes members of the same household who were working during the survey reference period. Maids in the household are excluded.

### ***Type of Dwelling***

A dwelling refers to a building or part of a building used or intended to be used by one or more persons as living quarters. Each dwelling has its own separate entrance with direct access to a public road or pathway. A dwelling may be a residential building by itself, or a unit in a residential building, or part of a non-residential building such as a shop or factory with space used as living quarters.

Dwellings are broadly classified into the three categories: Housing and Development Board (HDB) flats, condominiums and other apartments, and landed properties.

The Singapore Standard Classification of Type of Dwelling (Jan 2012) is used to classify the type of dwelling.

### ***Household Living Arrangement***

Household living arrangement refers to the classification of a household according to the household composition, age and marital status of household head and age group of the youngest child of the head. There are two broad types of households:

<i>Family-Based Households</i>	This refers to households with at least one family nucleus.
<i>Non-Family-Based Households</i>	This refers to households with no family nucleus.

Within the family-based households, couple-based households refer to those with a married head and spouse in the household. Other family-based households refer to those without a married head and spouse in the household, e.g. lone parent households.

## **Demographic and Socio-Economic Characteristics**

### ***Highest Qualification Attained***

Highest qualification attained refers to the highest grade or standard a person has passed or the highest level where a certificate, diploma, or degree is awarded. The Singapore Standard Educational Classification (SSEC) 2010 is used to classify persons by highest qualification attained.

### ***Occupation***

Occupation of a working person refers to the kind of work the person was doing during the survey reference period. The Singapore Standard Occupational Classification (SSOC) 2010 is used to classify working persons by occupation.

### ***Household Income from All Sources***

In the Household Expenditure Survey (HES), household income from all sources refers to recurrent and regular income from employment, business, as well as income from investment, rental and other sources such as cash contributions from relatives/friends who are not members of the household, pension and regular government transfers. Irregular receipts or one-off payments such as proceeds from sale of properties, capital gains from trading of stocks and shares, windfalls, non-recurring insurance payouts and lump sum Central Provident Fund (CPF) withdrawals are not included.

Income received is classified according to the following main sources:

#### ***Employment Income:***

This refers to the income received by working members of the household from employment during the month preceding the survey month, before deduction for, tax or loan repayment. It includes the basic wage or salary, employer's and employee's CPF contributions, leave allowance and overtime pay, commissions, tips, wage supplements, as well as income in kind provided by the employer, e.g., food, clothing and lodging. It also includes one-twelfth of the annual bonus as well as regular income received from secondary employment. However, it does not include the income of maids.

### *Business Income:*

This refers to the average monthly receipts or profits a person earns from business, trade or profession, after deducting all operating expenses incurred such as purchases of materials and services, rent for premises or machineries, cost of repair of machineries and fixtures. When a person's income is derived from a partnership, his income refers to his share of the net profit. Also included are the regular incomes received from any secondary business engagements, estimated value of goods (at current retail price) taken from shop or farm for household's own consumption, as well as royalties received.

### *Others:*

### Rental Income

This refers to the gross monthly rentals received from renting out houses, including subletting of rooms, shops or other fixed assets (e.g. equipment, machinery, etc.).

### Investment Income

- Interest: This refers to monthly interests received or credited for saving/fixed deposits with banks, finance companies, as well as interest received from Government securities. Interests on loans extended to any persons who are not members of the same household are also included. Interests earned from the balances in CPF accounts are excluded.

- Dividends: This refers to the average monthly amount of dividends received from stocks and shares, exchange traded funds (ETF), growth funds and unit trusts in the twelve months preceding the survey period.

### Other Sources

- *Contributions*: This refers to the average monthly cash contributions given by any persons who are not members of the same household. It includes alimony or regular money allowance received by the divorcee.

- *Pension*: This refers to the monthly payment received by the retired person under the Pensions Act. Gratuity received on retirement in lump sum is excluded.

- *Social Welfare Grants*: This refers to public assistance or regular allowances received by the household or person from the government or charitable organisations. It includes receipts during the survey month in cash or in kind.

- *Bursary, Scholarship and Fellowship*: This refers to the average monthly grants from such awards received by students or persons for studying, training or research in educational institutions, training or research centres.

- *Payouts from Annuities, CPF Minimum Sum Scheme (MSS) and CPF Lifelong Income For the Elder (CPF LIFE)*: This refers to the annuities payments from private insurance schemes and banks, as well as regular payouts from CPF MSS and CPF LIFE. Lump sum withdrawals from CPF on reaching 55 years are excluded.

- *Regular Payment from Insurance Protection Policies*: This refers to the regular (income loss) compensation payout due to critical illness, disability or other conditions covered by the insurance protection policy. Non-recurring insurance claims and payouts/cash-back from savings and endowment policies are excluded.

- *Government Transfers*: This refers to regular government transfers only and includes the following in the relevant years

- a) Workfare Income Supplement disbursements
- b) Rebates on utilities
- c) Edusave Pupils Fund
- d) GST Vouchers in 2012/13

Besides regular transfers, some government transfers are disbursed on an ad-hoc, irregular basis over a specific period or at specific life stages. Examples include Top-Ups to CPF and Medisave Accounts, Baby Bonus, Parenthood Tax Rebate, NS Bonus, Senior Citizen Bonus, CPF LIFE Deferment Bonus. Such irregular transfers are excluded from the households' income reported in the HES.

Other transfers that lead to a direct reduction in expenditure incurred by households are reflected as lower expenditure reported by respondents in the HES and not reflected in income. Examples include rebates on Service and Conservancy charges (S&CC), centre-based infant and childcare subsidies, education subsidies, public rental subsidies, inpatient and outpatient subsidies, etc.

### ***Income Decile (decile group)***

An income decile group is one tenth of all households arranged by their incomes from minimum to maximum. In the HES, income is ranked by households' monthly income from all sources (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member. The first decile group is the first one-tenth (the 10% of all household with lowest incomes). The last decile is the one-tenth of the households with the highest incomes.

Not all households are consistently in the same decile group from year to year. For example, a household may move down from a higher decile in a particular year due to temporary change in employment status of a household member, before moving up the decile in the subsequent year. In comparing the performance of any particular decile group over time, it is therefore relevant to note that they may not pertain to the same group of households.

### ***Quintile (quintile group)***

A quintile divides the population into five equal groups (from lowest to highest) such that each group represents 20%, or one fifth, of all households.

Income quintile group refers to households as grouped after ranking by their monthly household income from all sources (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

Expenditure quintile group refers to households as grouped after ranking by their monthly household expenditure (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

As illustrated for "Income Decile", households may move across different quintiles over time. For comparison of group over time, they may not pertain to the same group of households.

### ***Expenditure***

Expenditure data refer to consumption expenditure incurred by households. Household consumption expenditure is the value of consumer goods and services acquired, used or paid for by a household for the satisfaction of the needs and wants of

its members. Non-consumption expenditure such as loan repayments, income taxes, purchase of houses is excluded.

The consumption expenditure on owner-occupied accommodation is estimated using the rental equivalence method, which measures the shelter cost in terms of the expected rental the owner would have to pay if he were a tenant of the premise. It is estimated based on the Annual Assessed Values (AAVs) provided by the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore (IRAS).

The imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation is included when analysing the detailed share of household expenditure by goods and services.

### ***Type of Goods and Services***

Expenditure by the type of goods and services are classified according to the Singapore Classification of Individual Consumption according to purpose (S-COICOP). In line with the principles of the United Nations (UN) COICOP, the S-COICOP categorizes consumption expenditures according to their primary “functions” or “purposes”. The expenditure items are classified into 13 broad divisions as follows:

- 01 Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages
- 02 Alcoholic Beverages & Tobacco
- 03 Clothing & Footwear
- 04 Housing & Utilities
- 05 Furnishings, Household Equipment & Routine Household Maintenance
- 06 Health
- 07 Transport
- 08 Communication
- 09 Recreation & Culture
- 10 Educational Services
- 11 Food Serving Services
- 12 Accommodation Services
- 13 Miscellaneous Goods & Services

### *Availability of Consumer Durables*

Availability of consumer durables includes items available for use by households irrespective of whether the items are rented, owned by households or obtained from other sources, e.g. car provided by the company. Items available only for work purposes are excluded. Items must be in working condition to be considered.

# **Key Indicators**

<b>KEY INDICATORS OF THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY, 2002/03 – 2012/13</b>			
	2002/03	2007/08	2012/13
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</b>			
Total	3,352	3,809	4,724
1 <sup>st</sup> – 20 <sup>th</sup>	1,704	1,787	2,231
21 <sup>st</sup> – 40 <sup>th</sup>	2,460	2,950	3,536
41 <sup>st</sup> – 60 <sup>th</sup>	3,178	3,602	4,699
61 <sup>st</sup> – 80 <sup>th</sup>	4,067	4,569	5,590
81 <sup>st</sup> – 100 <sup>th</sup>	5,351	6,138	7,568
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling<sup>3</sup> (\$)</b>			
Total <sup>3</sup>	3,352	3,809	4,724
HDB Flats <sup>4</sup>	2,851	3,180	3,831
Condominiums and Other Apartments	5,959	6,587	8,000
Landed Properties	7,149	8,222	10,409
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Goods and Services<sup>5</sup> (\$)</b>			
Food and Food Serving Services <sup>5</sup>	798	949	1,188
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	332	357	424
Food Serving Services <sup>5</sup>	466	592	764
Clothing and Footwear	127	143	156
Housing and Related Expenditure	472	545	687
Housing and Utilities	255	359	424
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	217	187	263
Health	171	218	261
Transport	615	700	811
Communication	172	210	217
Recreation and Culture	449	383	399
Educational Services	195	235	310
Accommodation Services	6	33	40
Others <sup>6</sup>	347	393	655
Total	3,352	3,809	4,724
<i>Imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</i>	446	624	1,047
<i>Total (including imputed rental)</i>	3,798	4,433	5,771

<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5</sup>Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>6</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

<b>KEY INDICATORS OF THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY</b>			
<i>(cont'd)</i>			
	2002/03	2007/08	2012/13
<b>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>7</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</b>			
Total	6,179	8,105	10,503
1 <sup>st</sup> – 20 <sup>th</sup>	1,229	1,466	2,022
21 <sup>st</sup> – 40 <sup>th</sup>	3,060	3,934	5,299
41 <sup>st</sup> – 60 <sup>th</sup>	4,759	6,175	8,378
61 <sup>st</sup> – 80 <sup>th</sup>	7,286	9,439	12,270
81 <sup>st</sup> – 100 <sup>th</sup>	14,558	19,511	24,544
<b>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>7</sup> by Type of Dwelling (\$)</b>			
Total <sup>3</sup>	6,179	8,105	10,503
HDB Flats <sup>4</sup>	4,804	6,143	7,900
Condominiums and Other Apartments	13,279	17,176	20,536
Landed Properties	16,723	21,198	26,058
<b>Home Ownership Rate and Availability of Selected Consumer Durables/Services (%)</b>			
Home Ownership	91.1	91.0	89.3
Car	35.4	38.3	42.1
<b>Audio-Visual Products</b>			
Television	98.3	99.5	98.0
Video(LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray) and CD Player/Recorder <sup>8</sup>	82.7	87.8	78.9
Pay-TV Subscription	34.9	44.8	61.1
<b>Household Appliances</b>			
Washing Machine	92.5	94.7	95.8
Air-Conditioner	71.2	74.7	76.1
<b>Personal Computer, Telecommunication Equipment and Services</b>			
Telephone Line	93.1	88.3	82.2
Mobile Phone	88.8	94.5	97.0
Personal Computer	69.7	77.0	82.7
Internet Subscription/Access	55.3	70.0	78.0

<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses etc.

<sup>4</sup>HDB flats include non-privatised Housing Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>7</sup>Income data include employer Central Provident Fund (CPF) contributions but exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>8</sup>'LD' refers to Laser Disc; 'VCD' refers to Video Compact Disc; 'DVD' refers to Digital Versatile Disc and 'CD' refers to Compact Disc.



# **Statistical Tables**



## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Resident Households by Monthly Household Expenditure Group</b>	
1 Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Income Group	95
2 Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Income Quintile	96
3 Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Type of Dwelling	97
4 Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Household Size	98
5 Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Working Status/ Occupation of Main Income Earner	99
6 Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Age Group of Main Income Earner	100
7 Households by Monthly Household Expenditure and Number of Working Persons	101
<b>Resident Households by Monthly Household Income Group</b>	
8 Households by Monthly Household Income and Type of Dwelling	102
9 Households by Monthly Household Income and Household Size	103
10 Households by Monthly Household Income and Working Status/ Occupation of Main Income Earner	104
11 Households by Monthly Household Income and Age Group of Main Income Earner	105
12 Households by Monthly Household Income and Number of Working Persons	106
13 Households by Monthly Household Income and Main Source of Household Income	107
14 Households by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	108
15 Households by Main Source of Household Income and Type of Dwelling	109

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES (cont'd)

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services</b>	
16A Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile	110
16B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile	125
17A Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile	140
17B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile	147
18A Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling	154
18B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling	170
19A Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size	186
19B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size	193
20A Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	200
20B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	207
21A Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner	214
21B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner	221
22A Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	228
22B Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	235

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES (cont'd)

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services</b>	
23 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Income Quintile	242
24 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling	243
25 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Household Size	244
26 Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile	245
<b>Average Monthly Household Income by Household Characteristics</b>	
27A Average Monthly Household Income by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	246
27B Average Monthly Household Income (excluding employer CPF) by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	247
28 Average Monthly Household Income by Household Size and Type of Dwelling	248
29 Average Monthly Household Income by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	249
30 Average Monthly Household Income by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	250
31 Average Monthly Household Income by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	251
32 Households by Household Living Arrangement and Selected Characteristics	252
33 Average Monthly Household Income by Household Living Arrangement and Type of Dwelling	254
34 Average Monthly Household Income by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile	255
35 Average Monthly Household Income From Each Source by Income Quintile	256
36 Average Monthly Household Income From Each Source by Type of Dwelling	257

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES *(cont'd)*

		<b>Page</b>
<b>Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Household Characteristics</b>		
37	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Income Quintile and Type of Dwelling	258
38	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Household Size and Type of Dwelling	259
39	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	260
40	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	261
41	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling	262
42	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Household Living Arrangement and Type of Dwelling	263
43	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Household Living Arrangement and Income Group	264
44	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile	265
45	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile	266
<b>Retiree Households</b>		
46	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling Among Retiree Households	267
47	Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile Among Retiree Households	268
48	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling Among Retiree Households	269
49	Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile Among Retiree Households	270
50	Average Monthly Household Income from Each Source by Type of Dwelling Among Retiree Households	271

## LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES (cont'd)

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Resident Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services</b>	
51 Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Monthly Household Expenditure	272
52 Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Income Quintile	273
53 Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Type of Dwelling	274
54 Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Household Size	275
55 Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Working Status/ Occupation of Main Income Earner	276
56 Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Age Group of Main Income Earner	277

### NOTATIONS USED IN TABLES

- nil or negligible
- n.a. not available/applicable
- n.e.c not elsewhere classified

Note: Figures in tables may not add up to the totals due to rounding.



**Table 1**  
**Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Income <sup>2/</sup> Group**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>2/</sup>											Per Cent
		Below 1,000	1,000 - 1,999	2,000 - 2,999	3,000 - 3,999	4,000 - 4,999	5,000 - 5,999	6,000 - 7,999	8,000 - 9,999	10,000 - 11,999	12,000 - 14,999	15,000 - 19,999	20,000 & Over
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	8.4	53.5	37.0	15.0	7.4	2.6	1.7	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	27.5	41.3	46.7	36.9	25.9	15.1	11.5	8.2	4.4	3.0	0.8	1.1
2,000 - 2,999	15.5	8.5	14.0	20.3	29.8	33.3	28.1	22.5	16.6	8.7	8.0	4.7	2.2
3,000 - 3,999	13.5	4.6	4.2	10.8	12.7	18.6	24.4	23.1	18.4	17.7	12.8	9.0	3.2
4,000 - 4,999	11.3	1.2	1.7	3.1	7.3	8.6	14.1	17.9	21.1	20.3	16.2	10.3	5.6
5,000 - 5,999	8.6	2.2	1.1	1.9	2.1	4.6	6.6	11.1	14.4	16.3	12.6	14.3	7.4
6,000 - 7,999	12.2	1.5	0.4	1.6	3.1	5.0	7.6	8.6	13.7	19.4	26.5	27.1	19.6
8,000 - 9,999	6.0	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.2	1.1	2.5	3.6	7.0	11.6	17.2	17.6
10,000 - 11,999	3.2	-	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	0.4	0.9	2.0	2.8	4.9	7.6	13.1
12,000 - 14,999	2.6	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.3	1.4	2.5	6.1	12.9
15,000 & Over	2.6	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.6	1.6	2.7	17.2
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,724	1,461	1,522	2,079	2,492	3,036	3,587	3,957	4,652	5,488	6,140	7,261	10,523
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	84,952	78,667	80,866	80,160	83,336	72,727	150,848	120,229	99,495	99,914	101,452	137,148

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 2**  
**Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	8.4	25.7	8.9	3.8	2.1	1.5	
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	31.4	19.4	13.4	9.9	6.8	
2,000 - 2,999	15.5	19.3	19.6	16.8	11.8	10.3	
3,000 - 3,999	13.5	10.7	18.1	14.1	14.1	10.3	
4,000 - 4,999	11.3	5.2	12.7	15.3	14.1	9.4	
5,000 - 5,999	8.6	3.6	8.3	11.2	10.3	9.4	
6,000 - 7,999	12.2	2.8	8.9	13.7	18.0	17.4	
8,000 - 9,999	6.0	0.7	2.0	5.8	9.8	11.4	
10,000 - 11,999	3.2	0.2	1.2	2.9	4.5	7.2	
12,000 - 14,999	2.6	0.2	0.6	1.7	3.2	7.2	
15,000 & Over	2.6	0.2	0.2	1.3	2.2	9.0	
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,724	2,231	3,536	4,699	5,590	7,568	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	237,959	237,958	237,959	237,958	237,959	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 3**  
**Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties	Per Cent
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	8.4	10.1	50.6	18.5	4.4	1.9	0.4	1.3	
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	19.0	33.3	31.6	17.4	8.4	3.3	3.8	
2,000 - 2,999	15.5	17.5	11.5	21.0	20.2	12.7	7.3	6.1	
3,000 - 3,999	13.5	14.9	2.0	13.7	17.9	14.9	7.9	4.8	
4,000 - 4,999	11.3	11.8	1.1	6.2	14.1	15.6	10.8	5.9	
5,000 - 5,999	8.6	8.5	0.7	3.6	9.7	12.5	10.3	6.1	
6,000 - 7,999	12.2	10.6	0.4	3.6	10.3	18.5	20.7	16.0	
8,000 - 9,999	6.0	4.3	0.4	1.2	3.5	8.6	13.8	12.0	
10,000 - 11,999	3.2	1.8	-	0.3	1.5	3.7	8.7	10.9	
12,000 - 14,999	2.6	0.9	-	0.1	0.7	2.0	8.4	13.5	
15,000 & Over	2.6	0.5	-	0.1	0.3	1.1	8.4	19.6	
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,724	3,831	1,287	2,478	3,918	5,283	8,000	10,409	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	972,312	66,065	226,739	377,939	299,570	144,803	69,756	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 4**  
**Households by Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> and Household Size**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	Average Household Size (Persons)
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.5
Below 1,000	8.4	39.7	14.0	2.8	0.5	0.6	-	1.5
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	29.1	30.5	18.7	7.9	4.7	3.2	2.5
2,000 - 2,999	15.5	14.0	20.2	21.8	13.9	11.0	6.5	3.1
3,000 - 3,999	13.5	7.9	11.5	17.3	16.9	13.2	9.0	3.5
4,000 - 4,999	11.3	2.7	7.5	13.6	16.5	12.9	10.9	3.8
5,000 - 5,999	8.6	2.0	4.7	8.2	11.3	13.4	11.6	4.1
6,000 - 7,999	12.2	2.0	7.2	9.1	17.8	17.2	20.0	4.2
8,000 - 9,999	6.0	1.3	2.0	4.1	7.1	11.4	12.5	4.5
10,000 - 11,999	3.2	0.8	1.1	1.7	3.6	5.7	8.8	4.7
12,000 - 14,999	2.6	0.3	0.8	1.4	2.8	4.5	7.8	4.8
15,000 & Over	2.6	0.2	0.5	1.3	1.7	5.5	9.8	5.3
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,724	1,961	3,026	4,164	5,421	6,630	8,147	n.a.
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	145,386	237,270	237,849	272,867	175,773	120,648	n.a.

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 5**  
**Households by Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Per Cent										
	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	8.4	0.6	0.4	1.6	4.4	12.1	7.8	8.3	38.7	5.0	35.8
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	2.7	6.9	11.7	18.5	26.3	21.5	33.8	35.7	7.3	29.9
2,000 - 2,999	15.5	6.6	11.8	16.7	23.2	20.5	25.7	24.2	11.0	16.8	13.3
3,000 - 3,999	13.5	9.1	13.7	16.8	19.1	15.2	15.4	14.6	6.6	13.2	6.5
4,000 - 4,999	11.3	9.6	13.9	14.2	13.1	11.6	11.8	10.1	4.6	21.9	3.2
5,000 - 5,999	8.6	10.2	12.1	10.9	8.7	6.1	5.9	4.6	1.4	8.3	3.3
6,000 - 7,999	12.2	20.0	17.4	16.1	9.2	5.6	7.7	2.4	2.0	11.0	4.0
8,000 - 9,999	6.0	13.1	10.8	6.0	1.9	1.6	2.8	1.0	-	5.2	1.4
10,000 - 11,999	3.2	9.0	5.5	2.5	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.6	-	7.5	0.9
12,000 - 14,999	2.6	8.7	3.4	2.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.4	-	2.5	0.8
15,000 & Over	2.6	10.5	3.9	1.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	1.3	0.9
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,724	8,386	6,155	4,914	3,655	3,042	3,309	2,747	1,695	5,228	2,324
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	157,507	235,808	269,895	92,752	126,947	53,121	68,459	47,684	11,384	126,234

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 6**  
**Households by Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Per Cent										
	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	8.4	5.1	1.1	1.0	2.5	2.8	4.5	8.1	12.6	18.5	36.1
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	16.9	10.8	10.8	11.2	12.5	14.2	17.0	19.4	26.4	31.4
2,000 - 2,999	15.5	20.7	18.3	16.5	14.3	14.6	16.8	14.6	15.2	15.5	12.9
3,000 - 3,999	13.5	21.4	18.4	14.5	14.3	14.6	13.5	14.2	11.0	8.5	6.6
4,000 - 4,999	11.3	11.2	13.8	15.1	14.1	12.1	12.9	10.4	9.8	7.1	3.2
5,000 - 5,999	8.6	8.9	11.3	12.1	10.1	10.3	8.2	8.5	6.3	4.3	3.2
6,000 - 7,999	12.2	10.5	15.6	14.6	15.5	13.3	13.5	11.5	10.4	9.5	2.9
8,000 - 9,999	6.0	2.7	5.8	7.5	7.5	9.1	5.7	6.4	5.5	3.3	0.9
10,000 - 11,999	3.2	1.7	2.5	3.8	4.3	4.4	3.1	3.3	3.6	2.2	1.0
12,000 - 14,999	2.6	0.7	1.5	2.6	3.2	4.0	3.2	2.5	2.8	1.8	0.8
15,000 & Over	2.6	0.4	0.8	1.4	3.1	2.4	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.9	0.9
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,724	3,853	4,755	5,126	5,458	5,387	5,274	4,925	4,590	3,766	2,274
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	41,703	99,407	125,372	158,045	160,395	163,538	148,966	108,383	71,463	112,521

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 7**  
**Households by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> and Number of Working Persons**

Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	No Working Person	Employed Households by Number of Working Persons			Per Cent
			1	2	3 or More	
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	8.4	38.2	12.4	1.2	0.3	
1,000 - 1,999	16.2	31.1	24.4	10.9	4.3	
2,000 - 2,999	15.5	13.2	18.8	15.4	11.1	
3,000 - 3,999	13.5	6.2	12.7	15.4	14.7	
4,000 - 4,999	11.3	2.7	9.3	13.9	14.2	
5,000 - 5,999	8.6	3.2	5.7	10.3	13.2	
6,000 - 7,999	12.2	2.7	8.0	14.4	20.2	
8,000 - 9,999	6.0	1.1	3.3	7.4	10.3	
10,000 - 11,999	3.2	0.6	2.0	4.2	4.8	
12,000 - 14,999	2.6	0.5	1.6	3.5	3.6	
15,000 & Over	2.6	0.4	1.9	3.3	3.4	
Average Monthly Household Expenditure (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	4,724	1,985	3,761	5,567	6,185	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	116,654	396,290	464,424	212,425	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 8**  
**Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties	Per Cent	
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats				
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	7.1	7.9	36.2	13.8	3.7	2.5	3.5	4.0		
1,000 - 1,999	6.6	7.6	29.7	11.7	5.3	2.6	1.5	2.7		
2,000 - 2,999	6.8	7.9	16.0	12.1	7.2	3.8	1.8	1.7		
3,000 - 3,999	6.7	7.7	8.9	12.0	7.6	4.4	1.9	2.5		
4,000 - 4,999	7.0	7.9	3.5	10.3	9.6	5.0	3.0	2.5		
5,000 - 5,999	6.1	7.0	2.0	7.1	8.9	5.7	2.4	1.3		
6,000 - 7,999	12.7	14.3	1.7	13.6	16.1	15.4	5.1	5.9		
8,000 - 9,999	10.1	11.0	1.1	7.9	13.0	12.9	6.6	6.1		
10,000 - 11,999	8.4	8.6	0.7	4.8	10.0	11.5	7.6	6.7		
12,000 - 14,999	8.4	8.0	0.2	3.3	8.4	12.7	12.0	6.7		
15,000 - 19,999	8.5	7.2	-	2.6	6.5	13.2	17.3	9.5		
20,000 & Over	11.5	4.9	-	0.9	3.8	10.3	37.3	50.3		
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058		
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	972,312	66,065	226,739	377,939	299,570	144,803	69,756		

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 9**  
**Households by Monthly Household Income<sup>1/</sup> and Household Size**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	Average Household Size (Persons)
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.5
Below 1,000	7.1	30.0	11.9	3.5	1.1	0.8	0.2	1.7
1,000 - 1,999	6.6	16.9	12.7	5.4	2.5	1.8	0.9	2.2
2,000 - 2,999	6.8	10.1	12.1	7.2	4.5	3.4	1.7	2.7
3,000 - 3,999	6.7	7.8	9.4	8.3	6.3	3.5	3.1	3.0
4,000 - 4,999	7.0	7.1	7.6	9.1	6.7	6.3	3.3	3.2
5,000 - 5,999	6.1	4.3	5.9	7.9	6.1	6.0	5.5	3.5
6,000 - 7,999	12.7	6.5	10.1	17.6	15.1	12.0	11.0	3.6
8,000 - 9,999	10.1	4.3	8.3	10.7	12.1	12.5	11.4	3.8
10,000 - 11,999	8.4	3.1	5.5	8.6	10.6	10.8	11.0	3.9
12,000 - 14,999	8.4	3.6	5.8	7.4	10.7	11.9	11.2	4.0
15,000 - 19,999	8.5	2.5	4.9	6.3	11.9	11.7	15.0	4.2
20,000 & Over	11.5	3.9	5.7	8.1	12.3	19.3	25.7	4.4
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	10,503	4,990	6,996	9,333	12,070	14,457	17,043	n.a.
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	145,386	237,270	237,849	272,867	175,773	120,648	n.a.

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 10**  
**Households by Monthly Household Income<sup>1/</sup> and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Per Cent										
	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	7.1	-	0.1	0.3	0.3	3.0	2.1	3.3	8.0	6.3	57.1
1,000 - 1,999	6.6	0.3	0.2	0.9	2.4	12.8	9.4	11.7	39.7	4.8	19.2
2,000 - 2,999	6.8	1.1	0.5	2.7	8.8	16.0	10.0	23.7	21.5	2.6	7.9
3,000 - 3,999	6.7	1.9	0.8	5.8	11.4	14.8	15.2	18.4	12.8	1.2	2.8
4,000 - 4,999	7.0	2.2	2.9	8.4	13.0	11.1	15.7	10.8	8.0	4.8	3.2
5,000 - 5,999	6.1	2.4	3.1	7.5	15.0	8.7	13.4	7.6	2.6	3.6	1.8
6,000 - 7,999	12.7	6.4	10.5	20.3	23.9	13.3	15.7	10.9	4.9	15.6	1.8
8,000 - 9,999	10.1	7.7	13.2	15.9	12.7	7.6	8.5	7.0	1.7	14.6	0.8
10,000 - 11,999	8.4	9.7	13.1	12.8	4.5	5.6	4.4	3.6	0.6	10.7	1.0
12,000 - 14,999	8.4	12.5	15.3	11.5	3.7	3.4	2.8	1.8	-	12.3	1.1
15,000 - 19,999	8.5	17.6	18.7	7.5	2.7	2.3	2.3	1.2	-	11.1	0.5
20,000 & Over	11.5	38.4	21.5	6.4	1.7	1.4	0.5	-	0.3	12.5	2.8
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	10,503	22,328	15,930	9,967	6,771	5,506	5,734	4,560	2,741	11,107	2,628
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	157,507	235,808	269,895	92,752	126,947	53,121	68,459	47,684	11,384	126,234

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 11**  
**Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	7.1	5.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.9	3.3	4.6	9.0	13.9	39.7	
1,000 - 1,999	6.6	3.6	1.4	1.1	1.7	3.0	4.0	8.6	10.6	13.0	23.7	
2,000 - 2,999	6.8	8.4	1.6	2.3	3.0	6.0	7.2	7.6	9.8	14.5	12.9	
3,000 - 3,999	6.7	8.0	4.7	3.9	4.1	5.7	9.5	10.2	7.9	9.3	5.2	
4,000 - 4,999	7.0	11.3	8.3	4.9	6.3	6.3	7.5	9.2	7.9	7.1	3.9	
5,000 - 5,999	6.1	9.9	8.9	6.0	5.7	7.1	7.0	6.6	4.5	4.4	2.2	
6,000 - 7,999	12.7	21.4	17.8	16.0	13.3	13.5	14.3	11.6	10.9	7.9	3.0	
8,000 - 9,999	10.1	12.4	14.5	13.8	13.9	10.9	9.3	9.7	8.0	4.3	2.2	
10,000 - 11,999	8.4	10.1	15.0	13.3	11.0	7.5	8.5	6.7	5.0	4.5	1.6	
12,000 - 14,999	8.4	5.9	12.6	13.6	11.8	9.1	7.9	6.5	6.7	4.7	1.3	
15,000 - 19,999	8.5	2.3	10.1	13.2	13.0	11.3	8.4	5.7	6.8	6.2	1.0	
20,000 & Over	11.5	1.0	4.5	11.0	15.4	17.7	13.1	12.9	12.9	10.2	3.3	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	10,503	6,692	9,722	11,867	12,770	13,524	11,306	10,787	10,443	8,372	3,460	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	41,703	99,407	125,372	158,045	160,395	163,538	148,966	108,383	71,463	112,521	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 12**  
**Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Number of Working Persons**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total	No Working Person	Employed Households by Number of Working Persons			Per Cent
			1	2	3 or More	
			Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Below 1,000	7.1	61.2	3.4	-	-	
1,000 - 1,999	6.6	20.0	12.5	1.2	0.1	
2,000 - 2,999	6.8	8.0	14.0	3.3	0.3	
3,000 - 3,999	6.7	2.7	11.0	6.3	1.9	
4,000 - 4,999	7.0	2.6	9.6	7.3	3.8	
5,000 - 5,999	6.1	1.5	6.5	7.8	4.1	
6,000 - 7,999	12.7	1.1	12.8	15.0	13.7	
8,000 - 9,999	10.1	0.6	7.9	12.2	14.9	
10,000 - 11,999	8.4	0.6	5.5	10.4	13.4	
12,000 - 14,999	8.4	0.6	4.8	10.5	14.7	
15,000 - 19,999	8.5	0.4	4.4	10.8	15.9	
20,000 & Over	11.5	0.7	7.4	15.1	17.2	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	10,503	1,597	8,211	12,958	14,302	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	116,654	396,290	464,424	212,425	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 13**  
**Households by Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>**

Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>			Per Cent
		Employment Income	Business Income	Other Income	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Below 1,000	7.1	0.9	2.5	52.9	
1,000 - 1,999	6.6	4.6	7.4	19.8	
2,000 - 2,999	6.8	5.7	14.2	8.3	
3,000 - 3,999	6.7	7.1	8.1	3.1	
4,000 - 4,999	7.0	7.3	9.2	2.9	
5,000 - 5,999	6.1	6.6	7.0	2.0	
6,000 - 7,999	12.7	14.5	9.5	2.7	
8,000 - 9,999	10.1	11.8	6.8	1.0	
10,000 - 11,999	8.4	9.5	7.2	1.3	
12,000 - 14,999	8.4	9.7	6.2	1.3	
15,000 - 19,999	8.5	9.8	6.8	1.0	
20,000 & Over	11.5	12.2	15.2	3.8	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	10,503	11,203	11,941	4,601	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	940,906	110,778	137,539	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes households with no income.

**Table 14**  
**Households by Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties	Per Cent
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	22.9	67.6	31.7	19.6	10.7	6.1	8.4	
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	23.1	20.9	25.6	24.8	19.8	5.0	7.6	
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	21.7	8.0	18.2	24.1	24.4	12.0	12.2	
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	19.7	2.2	15.3	19.8	26.9	22.1	19.6	
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	20.0	12.5	1.3	9.2	11.7	18.2	54.7	52.2	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>2/</sup>	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	972,312	66,065	226,739	377,939	299,570	144,803	69,756	

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>2/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 15**  
**Households by Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Main Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties	Per Cent
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats			
Total <sup>2/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Employment Income	79.1	80.8	62.6	75.0	84.5	84.8	76.3	61.5	
Business Income	9.3	8.1	4.8	6.9	8.7	9.1	12.5	17.9	
Other Income	11.6	11.0	32.6	18.1	6.8	6.1	11.0	20.6	
Average Monthly Household Income (\$) <sup>1/</sup>	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058	
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	972,312	66,065	226,739	377,939	299,570	144,803	69,756	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes households with no income.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 16A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar					
	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
TOTAL	4,724.5	2,230.7	3,535.5	4,698.7	5,589.8	7,567.8
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	423.8	309.5	413.3	463.3	456.0	477.2
FOOD	395.1	287.5	386.5	431.5	425.5	444.5
Bread and Cereals	78.2	54.9	73.5	91.1	87.7	83.6
Rice	13.7	14.4	16.5	15.6	12.6	9.2
Flour	1.2	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3
Bread	20.4	15.0	18.7	22.9	24.1	21.3
Noodles and pasta	6.6	6.0	6.8	7.2	6.7	6.4
Biscuits and cookies	9.4	6.3	8.7	9.9	11.3	10.5
Cakes and pastries	22.5	9.9	17.8	28.2	27.2	29.3
Other cereals and cereal preparations	4.4	2.5	3.8	5.9	4.4	5.5
Meat	66.3	52.5	70.6	67.9	67.2	73.4
Chilled pork	21.5	16.6	22.9	23.4	22.4	22.1
Frozen pork	2.6	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
Chilled beef	4.4	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.8	7.4
Frozen beef	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.6	1.1
Chilled mutton	1.8	1.8	2.8	2.1	1.3	1.2
Frozen mutton	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
Chilled poultry	16.2	13.6	18.3	16.6	16.1	16.5
Frozen poultry	4.5	5.1	5.7	4.6	3.8	3.4
Other chilled or frozen meat	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Bacon, ham and sausages	4.2	2.4	3.3	3.8	5.4	6.3
Other processed meat products	9.9	6.2	9.8	10.6	10.7	12.3
Fish and Seafood	64.3	51.3	67.5	70.2	64.0	68.4
Fresh fish	35.7	28.4	38.2	38.5	36.4	37.0

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Frozen fish	2.6	2.2	2.0	3.3	2.1
Dried and salted fish	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.8	
Canned fish	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	
Other fresh or frozen sea products	13.7	10.8	14.5	15.4	13.2	14.4	
Other dried and salted sea products	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.3	1.4	
Other canned sea products	2.1	1.2	1.6	2.4	1.4	3.9	
Other prepared fish and sea products	5.6	4.7	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	49.4	32.4	49.2	57.2	54.4	53.7	
Milk	37.3	23.9	38.0	44.6	41.8	38.3	
Other dairy products, including soy milk products	6.1	2.6	4.4	6.0	7.1	10.2	
Eggs	6.0	5.8	6.8	6.6	5.6	5.2	
Oils and Fats	8.9	7.9	9.3	10.4	8.6	8.4	
Butter, margarine and other fats	2.9	2.2	2.7	3.5	3.1	2.9	
Cooking oils	6.0	5.7	6.5	6.9	5.6	5.5	
Fruits	44.4	27.1	37.0	45.5	51.6	60.8	
Fresh tropical fruits	15.2	9.5	13.4	16.1	18.2	18.9	
Fresh non-tropical fruits	22.3	13.4	18.6	22.2	26.1	31.2	
Canned fruits	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	
Dried and preserved fruits	1.9	1.2	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.7	
Other processed fruit-based products	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	
Nuts	3.8	2.2	2.5	3.8	4.0	6.4	
Edible seeds	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	
Vegetables	51.2	41.1	51.2	54.6	53.6	55.5	
Fresh leafy vegetables	17.5	14.3	17.3	18.2	18.2	19.2	
Fresh fruit vegetables	10.1	8.1	10.1	10.8	10.3	11.0	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Fresh root/stem vegetables	9.1	8.2	9.5	9.8	8.8	9.0	
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	2.0	1.2	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.8	
Frozen vegetables	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	2.3	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.5	
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	2.1	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.4	
Beans	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.1	
Processed bean products	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.0	2.6	2.6	
Processed vegetable-based products	3.7	2.2	3.6	4.2	4.7	4.1	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	17.2	10.0	14.3	18.0	20.8	22.7	
Sugar	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.3	
Sweets and chocolates	8.5	4.4	7.4	8.5	10.5	11.7	
Ice-cream	4.2	1.9	2.9	4.6	5.0	6.5	
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	2.9	2.2	2.4	3.1	3.8	3.2	
Food Products n.e.c	15.2	10.2	13.8	16.6	17.6	18.0	
Soups, stocks and broths	1.6	1.0	1.5	1.9	1.8	2.0	
Sauces, paste and condiments	7.0	4.9	5.8	7.3	7.9	8.8	
Spices and other related preparations	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.6	1.9	1.9	
Others	4.5	2.5	4.2	4.7	6.0	5.3	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26.5	21.0	24.7	29.4	28.2	29.2	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	12.1	10.9	11.1	13.4	12.4	12.8	
Coffee	5.8	5.2	5.7	6.2	5.9	6.0	
Tea	2.7	2.0	2.1	3.1	2.8	3.6	
Cocoa and other beverages	3.7	3.7	3.4	4.1	3.8	3.3	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	14.4	10.1	13.5	16.0	15.8	16.4	
Mineral water	1.3	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.9	1.7	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Soft drinks	8.1	6.3	8.2	9.2	8.2
Fruit and vegetable juices	4.4	2.7	3.7	4.8	5.1	5.5	
Others	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	2.2	1.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	3.4	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	53.4	38.0	67.0	63.3	50.1	48.5	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15.0	5.7	9.8	14.6	15.1	29.5	
Spirits	2.7	0.4	0.9	2.4	3.7	5.7	
Wine	5.7	1.6	2.6	3.1	5.3	16.0	
Beer	6.6	3.7	6.3	9.1	6.1	7.8	
TOBACCO	38.3	32.3	57.2	48.7	34.9	18.6	
Cigarettes	37.6	30.7	56.1	48.2	34.6	18.5	
Cigars and other tobacco products	0.7	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	156.0	54.2	106.6	162.4	204.5	252.6	
CLOTHING	121.9	42.4	81.6	126.1	160.6	198.8	
Clothing Materials	2.1	0.4	0.7	2.8	3.3	3.3	
Clothing materials for men	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	
Clothing materials for women	1.9	0.4	0.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	
Garments	112.8	39.8	76.2	117.0	148.5	182.6	
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	28.1	11.4	17.5	29.7	36.7	45.0	
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.5	5.1	
Men's under-clothing	2.0	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.5	3.3	
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	60.6	18.7	39.6	60.7	81.3	102.8	
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.7	0.6	0.7	3.1	2.6	1.6	

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Women's under-clothing	5.7	1.7	4.3	6.2	7.2
Boys' outer-clothing	4.4	2.2	4.2	4.9	5.6	5.2	
Boys' under-clothing	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	
Girls' outer-clothing	5.4	2.5	4.9	5.9	7.2	6.4	
Girls' under-clothing	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	
Infants' clothing	2.4	0.8	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.3	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	5.0	1.5	3.9	4.8	6.1	8.7	
Men's clothing accessories	2.3	0.6	1.6	1.6	3.3	4.1	
Women's clothing accessories	2.3	0.8	1.9	2.6	2.3	4.2	
Boys' clothing accessories	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Girls' clothing accessories	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Infants' clothing accessories and others	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Haberdasheries	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.0	0.7	0.7	1.5	2.7	4.3	
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.5	2.7	
Alteration of clothing	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.3	
Hiring of clothing	0.3	-	-	0.7	0.6	0.3	
FOOTWEAR	33.5	11.7	24.9	35.9	43.5	51.6	
Shoes and Other Footwear	33.3	11.7	24.7	35.8	43.1	51.1	
Men's footwear	13.5	4.6	10.6	15.2	18.0	19.3	
Women's footwear	16.6	5.3	10.6	16.9	21.5	28.9	
Children's and infants' footwear	3.1	1.9	3.5	3.7	3.6	2.9	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.6	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.1	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	424.1	257.1	307.3	373.6	449.7	732.9	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
RENTALS FOR HOUSING	134.5	40.7	59.5	95.2	148.7	328.6	
Rentals Paid by Tenants	121.0	37.5	56.4	79.0	132.4	299.9	
Other Rentals	13.5	3.2	3.2	16.2	16.3	28.6	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	14.4	8.1	7.0	14.3	19.5	22.9	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.9	0.9	1.5	2.3	2.8	1.9	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	12.5	7.2	5.5	12.0	16.8	21.0	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	275.2	208.2	240.7	264.1	281.5	381.4	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	130.0	94.7	104.1	117.7	132.2	201.5	
Water supply	35.9	33.9	38.2	38.3	34.5	34.4	
Refuse collection	7.1	6.2	6.3	6.6	7.2	9.3	
Sewage collection	6.2	5.2	5.7	6.0	6.4	7.7	
Housing maintenance fees	80.8	49.4	54.0	66.7	84.1	150.0	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	145.2	113.5	136.6	146.5	149.3	179.9	
Electricity	126.1	94.3	115.8	125.9	130.7	163.5	
Gas	18.9	19.1	20.6	20.4	18.3	16.1	
Liquid fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Solid fuels	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Heat energy	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	263.3	121.7	181.9	241.6	318.1	453.4	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	35.8	11.7	19.9	28.8	41.8	76.8	
Furniture and Furnishings	34.3	11.6	19.7	27.7	40.8	71.9	
Furniture	32.5	11.1	19.0	26.8	37.8	68.0	
Furnishings	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	3.0	3.9	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar					
	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	1.5	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.0	4.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>22.0</b>
Bedding and bed linen	7.3	3.0	5.3	6.0	9.2	13.1
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	3.4	2.2	1.2	3.1	5.4	4.9
Other household linens/textiles	2.6	1.4	1.9	2.2	3.6	4.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>49.6</b>	<b>56.5</b>
Major Household Appliances	21.4	7.5	11.5	21.0	31.5	35.3
Small Electrical Household Appliances	8.7	4.0	6.2	7.2	13.4	12.5
Repair of Household Appliances	4.0	0.9	2.1	3.4	4.8	8.7
<b>GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>22.1</b>
<b>TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>9.9</b>
Major Tools and Equipment	0.3	-	-	-	-	1.3
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	5.2	2.7	3.8	4.7	6.2	8.6
<b>GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>162.5</b>	<b>82.5</b>	<b>122.8</b>	<b>153.5</b>	<b>187.5</b>	<b>266.0</b>
Non-Durable Household Goods	27.9	16.6	24.5	30.7	34.7	33.0
Soap and cleansing preparations	12.8	9.6	12.3	14.7	13.6	14.0
Other non-durable household goods	15.1	7.0	12.2	16.1	21.1	19.0
Domestic Services and Household Services	134.6	65.9	98.3	122.7	152.8	233.0
Domestic services	133.9	65.7	98.2	122.6	151.5	231.8
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.2
Hiring charges of household items	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
<b>FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>HEALTH</b>	<b>261.5</b>	<b>166.6</b>	<b>192.9</b>	<b>274.0</b>	<b>307.2</b>	<b>366.6</b>
<b>MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>53.8</b>	<b>90.1</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>117.7</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Pharmaceutical Products	64.4	30.2	46.0	74.8	77.7
Pills and syrup	15.6	11.2	14.6	19.7	17.1	15.1	
Vitamins and minerals	30.1	10.0	19.5	30.3	37.4	53.2	
Chinese medicine and herbs	14.5	6.5	8.9	20.4	19.4	17.3	
Weight loss supplements and other pharmaceutical products	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.6	3.4	
Medical products for external application	3.2	2.3	2.8	3.8	3.1	4.2	
Other Medical Products	2.5	1.6	1.2	2.6	3.0	4.2	
Surgical dressing	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.0	
Other medical equipment/products	1.8	0.7	1.0	2.0	2.4	3.2	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	10.9	2.6	6.6	12.8	12.4	20.2	
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	8.5	2.4	5.4	9.6	9.5	15.4	
Dentures, braces and related products	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	2.4	0.2	1.1	3.2	3.0	4.7	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	116.6	75.3	84.9	113.3	141.0	168.3	
Medical Services	77.0	58.9	59.9	75.0	94.8	96.6	
General consultation	32.2	25.8	32.6	35.1	34.0	33.6	
Specialist services	44.8	33.1	27.3	39.8	60.8	63.0	
Dental Services	15.6	7.0	9.0	12.4	16.5	32.9	
Paramedical Services	24.0	9.4	16.0	25.9	29.7	38.8	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	67.0	56.8	54.1	70.6	72.9	80.7	
Hospital Services	62.5	54.6	52.4	64.0	67.6	73.8	
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, government/restructured	33.4	47.4	37.4	36.5	23.5	22.0	
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, private	29.1	7.2	15.0	27.4	44.2	51.8	
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	4.5	2.3	1.6	6.6	5.2	6.8	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		TRANSPORT	811.1	253.5	523.9	777.7	1,005.0
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	268.2	59.6	151.8	233.9	320.9	574.9	
Motor Cars	261.9	54.6	138.7	230.6	314.5	570.8	
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	159.7	28.9	75.3	121.1	186.5	386.5	
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	102.2	25.7	63.4	109.5	128.0	184.3	
Motorcycles	6.0	4.9	12.9	3.1	5.6	3.4	
Bicycles	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.7	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	306.3	81.6	183.9	300.1	404.2	561.5	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	6.2	1.9	3.1	5.8	8.4	11.6	
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	140.2	35.9	90.0	142.5	184.2	248.1	
Petrol	139.7	35.9	89.8	141.2	183.5	247.9	
Diesel	0.4	-	0.2	1.1	0.3	0.1	
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other fuels and lubricants for vehicles	0.1	-	-	0.3	0.3	-	
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	48.5	13.2	24.0	46.7	68.6	90.0	
General repairs and maintenance of cars	41.5	9.7	18.0	35.7	57.5	86.7	
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	3.0	0.3	0.8	6.6	5.2	2.0	
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	3.6	2.4	5.2	4.0	5.7	0.8	
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	0.4	0.8	-	0.4	0.2	0.6	
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	111.4	30.6	66.8	105.1	143.0	211.8	
Fees for driving lessons/licence	3.8	0.5	4.7	4.3	6.3	3.0	
Car inspection fee	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	
Parking fees	51.0	14.5	33.6	50.8	69.3	86.7	
Toll charges	10.0	2.1	5.4	9.8	13.8	18.9	
Road tax and other services	46.3	13.2	22.8	39.7	53.3	102.7	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	167.1	98.3	164.1	195.1	206.0
Passenger Transport by Railway	34.2	19.9	36.1	43.8	42.9	27.9	
Railway fares	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	
Train fares	34.0	19.9	36.0	43.7	42.5	27.8	
Passenger Transport by Road	107.6	59.3	95.2	119.0	135.3	129.0	
Bus fares	36.8	33.9	47.5	45.0	36.6	20.9	
Taxi fares	58.9	21.4	39.1	59.6	84.1	90.3	
School/company bus services	8.5	2.7	5.4	9.3	11.9	13.1	
Hiring of vehicles	1.0	0.2	0.2	2.0	0.1	2.5	
Other land transport services	2.4	1.2	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.3	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	25.4	19.1	32.8	32.3	27.7	14.9	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	68.7	13.9	23.7	46.7	73.4	186.0	
Passenger Transport by Air	66.8	12.3	21.1	44.7	71.6	184.4	
Passenger Transport by Sea	1.6	1.4	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.3	
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
Other Transport Services	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	0.8	0.1	0.4	1.9	0.5	1.0	
COMMUNICATION	216.7	131.7	210.9	235.3	247.4	258.1	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.2	3.8	
Postal Services	0.8	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	2.7	
Courier/Delivery Services	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.1	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	10.0	3.4	8.3	10.5	13.7	14.0	
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	9.5	3.0	7.8	9.9	13.2	13.5	
Telefax equipment and others	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	205.4	127.9	202.2	224.1	232.4
Telephone services	5.4	5.8	5.0	5.4	5.2	5.4	
Mobile phone services	117.9	63.3	116.3	132.9	139.4	137.7	
Prepaid calling card services	12.3	17.0	15.6	12.6	9.2	7.2	
Internet services	13.7	7.1	10.9	13.5	16.9	20.1	
Bundled services and others	56.1	34.7	54.4	59.7	61.7	69.9	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	398.7	124.6	236.4	371.9	526.5	734.2	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	37.6	12.7	21.4	33.7	52.7	67.7	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.6	4.1	6.1	9.3	15.2	23.1	
Optical and Photographic Goods	2.7	0.5	1.2	2.4	3.7	5.6	
Information Processing Equipment	18.0	5.6	11.3	16.6	27.0	29.3	
Recording Media	4.0	1.8	2.6	4.3	4.5	7.0	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	1.3	0.7	0.1	1.0	2.3	2.7	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.5	11.1	24.5	38.7	52.6	70.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	2.5	-	0.1	3.6	4.5	4.3	
Major durables for outdoor recreation	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.5	
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	2.1	-	0.1	3.0	4.0	3.3	
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	0.3	-	-	0.6	0.4	0.5	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	37.0	11.1	24.3	35.1	48.2	66.5	
Games, toys and hobbies	16.3	3.8	10.8	15.4	26.1	25.3	
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	5.7	1.2	5.2	5.4	6.6	9.9	
Gardens, plants and flowers	4.7	1.9	2.8	4.2	6.0	8.6	
Pets and related products	7.3	3.0	4.2	7.1	6.8	15.3	
Veterinary and other services for pets	3.1	1.2	1.3	3.0	2.7	7.4	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
<b>RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES</b>	137.9	46.4	100.7	146.4	187.2	209.0	
Recreational and Sporting Services	39.4	8.8	16.7	32.5	53.3	85.9	
Cultural Services	50.7	15.3	33.6	53.2	68.3	82.9	
Cinema tickets	11.7	4.8	10.4	13.8	14.4	15.1	
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	4.4	1.4	1.4	4.8	4.0	10.4	
Admission charges to places of interest	5.8	1.2	3.0	4.1	8.9	11.7	
Licence and subscription fees for television and radio	10.4	5.3	8.2	10.6	11.6	16.3	
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.3	
Others	18.1	2.5	10.5	19.3	29.1	29.1	
Games of Chance	47.8	22.3	50.4	60.7	65.6	40.2	
<b>NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY</b>	28.6	15.5	20.7	30.4	34.6	41.9	
Books	7.2	3.1	3.1	6.0	10.0	13.8	
Newspapers and Periodicals	11.6	7.7	10.6	12.1	12.8	14.8	
Newspapers	10.1	7.3	9.5	10.7	10.8	12.2	
Magazines	1.4	0.5	1.1	1.3	1.9	2.1	
Periodicals	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.1	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	9.1	4.4	6.4	11.5	10.8	12.2	
<b>PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES</b>	154.3	38.9	69.1	122.1	199.1	342.1	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	27.1	5.1	4.3	10.3	21.8	94.0	
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	12.9	1.5	1.9	7.3	14.1	39.8	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	66.0	16.4	33.9	59.3	92.0	128.4	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Middle East/Africa, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	4.9	1.3	1.9	4.0	7.3	10.0	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	9.4	2.1	3.6	7.6	13.8	19.7	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	33.2	12.2	23.1	32.4	49.4	48.9	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Locally conducted tour packages	0.8	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.8	1.3	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.7	-	0.1	0.6	0.3	2.8	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	310.3	145.9	240.6	321.7	332.5	510.8	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	198.9	107.7	166.1	208.2	182.8	329.7	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	46.1	15.8	30.4	53.1	57.4	73.7	
Pre-primary education	32.2	11.3	23.9	38.0	40.2	47.6	
Primary education	13.9	4.6	6.5	15.0	17.2	26.1	
Secondary Education	17.4	8.9	9.7	15.2	12.4	40.8	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	7.5	3.1	4.7	6.0	3.7	20.2	
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): general	6.3	1.2	2.2	5.2	2.9	20.1	
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): vocational	1.2	1.9	2.5	0.8	0.8	0.1	
Polytechnic Education	15.7	17.0	26.4	19.9	9.6	5.5	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	6.8	6.9	6.1	8.1	5.4	7.6	
University Education	105.4	55.9	88.9	106.1	94.2	181.9	
University education, local	68.7	44.6	75.8	81.7	72.7	68.7	
University education, overseas	36.7	11.3	13.1	24.4	21.5	113.3	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	105.7	33.9	68.3	107.3	144.1	174.9	
Home-Based Tuition	37.5	14.9	23.5	42.1	44.7	62.5	
Centre-Based Tuition	42.4	13.5	34.8	40.2	57.9	65.4	
Other Courses	25.8	5.5	9.9	25.0	41.6	47.1	
Computer/IT courses	0.3	-	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	
Commercial courses	1.3	0.2	0.1	1.3	2.1	2.6	
Language courses	3.4	0.2	1.1	3.3	6.4	6.0	
Others	20.8	5.0	8.2	19.9	32.7	38.4	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	5.3	4.2	6.1	5.3	4.7	5.9	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
School textbooks and reference books	3.9	3.4	5.1	4.1	3.3	3.7	
Assessment books/papers	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.3	1.4	2.2	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	-	0.1	0.8	0.9	0.2	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	764.4	368.5	635.3	807.0	918.3	1,093.0	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	266.6	44.2	123.4	234.0	321.9	609.5	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.7	24.9	43.9	54.6	57.0	48.3	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	440.9	294.7	460.9	508.2	523.9	416.6	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	9.0	3.3	6.0	9.1	13.3	13.5	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	2.2	1.4	1.0	1.1	2.3	5.1	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	39.8	7.9	15.1	23.6	49.5	103.0	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	38.4	7.4	13.9	22.8	48.9	98.8	
Hotels	37.3	7.3	12.8	22.4	47.7	96.2	
Other accommodation services	1.1	0.1	1.1	0.4	1.2	2.7	
STUDENT HOSTELS	0.5	0.5	1.0	-	0.2	1.0	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	0.9	-	0.2	0.9	0.4	3.1	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	577.8	227.9	375.7	559.1	703.7	1,022.6	
PERSONAL CARE	137.7	47.7	81.9	132.9	171.4	254.7	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	57.1	12.7	23.5	46.1	69.5	133.9	
Hairdressing salons	25.5	7.9	13.0	20.0	35.4	51.1	
Personal grooming establishments	31.7	4.8	10.5	26.1	34.1	82.8	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	0.9	0.1	0.4	0.6	2.2	1.0	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	79.7	35.0	58.0	86.3	99.7	119.7	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	36.8	9.9	16.7	35.8	46.3	75.3	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	7.0	1.0	3.2	6.2	10.4	14.0	
Other Personal Effects	29.9	8.9	13.5	29.6	36.0	61.3	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	25.3	7.1	10.9	25.7	30.7
Articles for babies	1.7	1.0	0.9	1.3	1.7	3.4	
Other personal articles	2.9	0.8	1.7	2.6	3.6	5.8	
<b>SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>53.1</b>	<b>38.7</b>	
<b>INSURANCE</b>	<b>294.1</b>	<b>141.0</b>	<b>217.7</b>	<b>299.7</b>	<b>345.0</b>	<b>467.1</b>	
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	71.4	24.8	45.6	76.6	87.5	122.5	
Housing Insurance	4.9	1.9	2.5	3.8	4.9	11.3	
Health Insurance	150.9	95.5	129.0	154.4	170.7	204.6	
Transport Insurance	57.1	15.5	34.0	54.2	70.8	111.1	
Other Insurance	9.9	3.4	6.6	10.6	11.1	17.6	
<b>OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.9</b>	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.9	
<b>OTHER SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>84.2</b>	<b>181.9</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	
<b>NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>19.8</b>	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.5	23.5	28.6	24.3	21.6	19.8	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,724.5</b>	<b>2,230.7</b>	<b>3,535.5</b>	<b>4,698.7</b>	<b>5,589.8</b>	<b>7,567.8</b>	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	1,046.8	735.2	840.8	944.4	1,044.5	1,669.4	
<b>Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation</b>	<b>5,771.3</b>	<b>2,965.9</b>	<b>4,376.3</b>	<b>5,643.1</b>	<b>6,634.3</b>	<b>9,237.1</b>	

<sup>1/</sup>Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7.3	10.4	9.4	8.2	6.9	5.2	
FOOD	6.8	9.7	8.8	7.6	6.4	4.8	
Bread and Cereals	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.3	0.9	
Rice	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
Flour	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bread	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	
Noodles and pasta	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Biscuits and cookies	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Cakes and pastries	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	
Other cereals and cereal preparations	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Meat	1.1	1.8	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.8	
Chilled pork	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	
Frozen pork	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Chilled beef	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Frozen beef	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chilled mutton	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Frozen mutton	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chilled poultry	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Frozen poultry	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Other chilled or frozen meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bacon, ham and sausages	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Other processed meat products	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Fish and Seafood	1.1	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	0.7	
Fresh fish	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Frozen fish	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	
Dried and salted fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canned fish	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Other fresh or frozen sea products	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Other dried and salted sea products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other canned sea products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other prepared fish and sea products	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	
Milk	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	
Other dairy products, including soy milk products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Eggs	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Oils and Fats	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Butter, margarine and other fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Cooking oils	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fruits	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	
Fresh tropical fruits	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Fresh non-tropical fruits	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Canned fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dried and preserved fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other processed fruit-based products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nuts	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Edible seeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vegetables	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.6	
Fresh leafy vegetables	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Fresh fruit vegetables	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Fresh root/stem vegetables	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Frozen vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Processed bean products	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Processed vegetable-based products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Sugar	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Sweets and chocolates	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Ice-cream	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Food Products n.e.c	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Soups, stocks and broths	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sauces, paste and condiments	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Spices and other related preparations	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Others	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Coffee	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Tea	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	
Cocoa and other beverages	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Mineral water	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile<sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Soft drinks	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Fruit and vegetable juices	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	
Spirits	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	
Wine	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.2	
Cigarettes	0.7	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.2	
Cigars and other tobacco products	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.7	1.8	2.4	2.9	3.1	2.7	
CLOTHING	2.1	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.2	
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clothing materials for men	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Clothing materials for women	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Garments	2.0	1.3	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.0	
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Men's under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile<sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Women's under-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Boys' outer-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Boys' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Girls' outer-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Girls' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infants' clothing	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Men's clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Women's clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boys' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Girls' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Infants' clothing accessories and others	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Haberdasheries	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alteration of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hiring of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	
Men's footwear	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Women's footwear	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Children's and infants' footwear	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	25.5	33.5	26.2	23.4	22.5	26.0	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS FOR HOUSING	20.5	26.2	20.6	18.4	18.0	21.6	
Rentals for Housing	2.3	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.2	3.6	
Rentals paid by tenants	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	2.0	3.2	
Other rentals	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	
Imputed Rentals for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	18.1	24.8	19.2	16.7	15.7	18.1	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.8	7.0	5.5	4.7	4.2	4.1	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.3	3.2	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.2	
Water supply	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.4	
Refuse collection	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Sewage collection	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Housing maintenance fees	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.6	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.5	3.8	3.1	2.6	2.3	1.9	
Electricity	2.2	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.8	
Gas	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	
Liquid fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Solid fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heat energy	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.6	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.8	4.9	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	
Furniture	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	
Furnishings	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	
Bedding and bed linen	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Other household linens/textiles	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	
Major Household Appliances	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Soap and cleansing preparations	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Other non-durable household goods	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	
Domestic services	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hiring charges of household items	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	4.5	5.6	4.4	4.9	4.6	4.0	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.3	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.0	
Pills and syrup	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Vitamins and minerals	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	
Chinese medicine and herbs	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	
Weight loss supplements and other pharmaceutical products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Medical products for external application	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Other Medical Products	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
Surgical dressing	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other medical equipment/products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	
Dentures, braces and related products	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.0	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.8	
Medical Services	1.3	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.0	
General consultation	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	
Specialist services	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7	
Dental Services	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	
Paramedical Services	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.2	1.9	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.9	
Hospital Services	1.1	1.8	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, government/restructured	0.6	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, private	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
TRANSPORT	14.1	8.5	12.0	13.8	15.1	16.2	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.6	2.0	3.5	4.1	4.8	6.2	
Motor Cars	4.5	1.8	3.2	4.1	4.7	6.2	
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	2.8	1.0	1.7	2.1	2.8	4.2	
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	1.8	0.9	1.4	1.9	1.9	2.0	
Motorcycles	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5.3	2.8	4.2	5.3	6.1	6.1	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	2.4	1.2	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.7	
Petrol	2.4	1.2	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.7	
Diesel	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other fuels and lubricants for vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.0	
General repairs and maintenance of cars	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	1.9	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.3	
Fees for driving lessons/licence	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Car inspection fee	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Parking fees	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	
Toll charges	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Road tax and other services	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	2.9	3.3	3.8	3.5	3.1	1.9	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	
Railway fares	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Train fares	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.4	
Bus fares	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.2	
Taxi fares	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	
School/company bus services	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Hiring of vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other land transport services	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.2	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.0	
Passenger Transport by Air	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	2.0	
Passenger Transport by Sea	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	3.8	4.4	4.8	4.2	3.7	2.8	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Telefax equipment and others	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	3.6	4.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	2.6	
Telephone services	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Mobile phone services	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.5	
Prepaid calling card services	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Internet services	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	
Bundled services and others	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.9	4.2	5.4	6.6	7.9	7.9	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	
Recording Media	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	
Major durables for outdoor recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	
Games, toys and hobbies	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Gardens, plants and flowers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Pets and related products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Veterinary and other services for pets	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
<b>RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES</b>	2.4	1.6	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.3	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9	
Cultural Services	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	
Cinema tickets	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Admission charges to places of interest	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Licence and subscription fees for television and radio	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Others	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	
Games of Chance	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.4	
<b>NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY</b>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	
Books	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Newspapers	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Magazines	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Periodicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
<b>PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES</b>	2.7	1.3	1.6	2.2	3.0	3.7	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.0	
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.4	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Middle East/Africa, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/accommodation	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Locally conducted tour packages	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.4	4.9	5.5	5.7	5.0	5.5	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.8	3.6	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	
Pre-primary education	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	
Primary education	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Secondary Education	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): general	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): vocational	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
University Education	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.4	2.0	
University education, local	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.7	
University education, overseas	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.2	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.8	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.2	1.9	
Home-Based Tuition	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.7	
Other Courses	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	
Computer/IT courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Commercial courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Language courses	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Others	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
School textbooks and reference books	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Assessment books/papers	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.2	12.4	14.5	14.3	13.8	11.8	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	4.6	1.5	2.8	4.1	4.9	6.6	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.5	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.6	9.9	10.5	9.0	7.9	4.5	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.1	
Hotels	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	
Other accommodation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	10.0	7.7	8.6	9.9	10.6	11.1	
PERSONAL CARE	2.4	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.6	2.8	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.4	
Hairdressing salons	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	
Personal grooming establishments	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.9	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.3	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 16B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Income Quintile<sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	
Articles for babies	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other personal articles	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	
<b>SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	
<b>INSURANCE</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5.1</b>	
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.3	
Housing Insurance	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Health Insurance	2.6	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.2	
Transport Insurance	1.0	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	
Other Insurance	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
<b>OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>OTHER SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>2.0</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
		Dollar									
TOTAL	4,724.5	1,844.2	2,617.2	3,368.8	3,702.3	4,386.0	5,011.3	5,369.3	5,810.3	6,857.0	8,278.5
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	423.8	271.4	347.7	409.3	417.2	446.1	480.5	464.6	447.3	491.2	463.2
FOOD	395.1	252.6	322.3	382.3	390.6	414.5	448.5	433.6	417.4	459.3	429.7
Bread and Cereals	78.2	48.5	61.3	75.1	72.0	88.0	94.1	90.7	84.7	87.5	79.7
Meat	66.3	47.6	57.4	70.6	70.6	63.8	72.1	69.8	64.6	76.0	70.9
Fish and Seafood	64.3	45.3	57.3	67.8	67.2	66.9	73.6	64.8	63.1	74.0	62.7
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	49.4	25.8	39.0	43.5	54.9	55.6	58.9	53.1	55.7	61.2	46.1
Oils and Fats	8.9	7.1	8.8	9.6	8.9	10.6	10.3	9.0	8.3	8.9	7.9
Fruits	44.4	23.7	30.6	35.0	39.1	42.2	48.7	52.3	50.9	57.0	64.7
Vegetables	51.2	37.8	44.4	52.7	49.7	52.6	56.6	53.5	53.7	55.2	55.8
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	17.2	7.9	12.2	13.8	14.7	17.9	18.0	23.1	18.4	21.1	24.3
Food Products n.e.c	15.2	9.0	11.4	14.3	13.3	17.0	16.2	17.3	17.9	18.3	17.7
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26.5	17.5	24.4	24.5	24.9	30.4	28.4	28.9	27.6	29.0	29.5
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	12.1	9.6	12.2	11.1	11.2	13.5	13.4	12.0	12.8	12.6	13.1
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	14.4	8.0	12.2	13.4	13.7	17.0	15.0	16.8	14.8	16.4	16.4
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	2.2	1.2	1.0	2.6	1.7	1.1	3.5	2.1	2.3	2.9	4.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	53.4	24.3	51.7	61.3	72.7	60.1	66.5	54.3	45.8	45.0	52.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15.0	4.3	7.1	8.1	11.6	10.3	18.9	15.9	14.3	20.5	38.5
Spirits	2.7	0.1	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.7	4.1	4.3	3.2	3.2	8.3
Wine	5.7	1.7	1.5	2.1	3.2	1.6	4.5	5.2	5.3	10.3	21.7
Beer	6.6	2.5	4.9	5.1	7.4	7.9	10.3	6.5	5.7	7.0	8.6
TOBACCO	38.3	20.0	44.6	53.2	61.1	49.8	47.6	38.2	31.5	24.5	12.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.8
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	156.0	39.1	69.2	101.7	111.6	145.6	179.1	188.6	220.3	229.3	275.8

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
		Dollar									
CLOTHING	121.9	30.2	54.6	77.4	85.7	113.4	138.8	148.0	173.3	179.6	218.0
Clothing Materials	2.1	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.8	2.3	3.3	5.5	1.1	3.3	3.2
Garments	112.8	28.5	51.1	72.4	80.1	105.3	128.7	133.1	163.9	165.4	199.7
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	5.0	0.9	2.2	3.8	4.1	4.4	5.3	7.1	5.0	8.0	9.5
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.6	2.2	3.2	2.9	5.6
FOOTWEAR	33.5	8.9	14.6	23.9	25.9	31.9	40.0	40.3	46.7	47.5	55.7
Shoes and Other Footwear	33.3	8.8	14.6	23.8	25.5	31.8	39.7	40.0	46.3	47.3	54.9
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.8
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.6	-	-	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	2.2	2.1
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	424.1	240.5	273.6	295.6	319.0	358.6	388.7	429.7	469.6	570.8	895.0
RENTALS FOR HOUSING	134.5	39.8	41.7	49.8	69.2	83.4	107.0	134.0	163.3	214.8	442.4
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	14.4	4.6	11.6	7.9	6.1	15.7	12.9	26.5	12.6	22.0	23.8
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.9	0.3	1.6	2.1	0.9	1.7	3.0	3.7	1.9	2.9	0.8
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	12.5	4.3	10.0	5.8	5.2	14.0	9.9	22.8	10.7	19.0	22.9
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	275.2	196.1	220.3	237.9	243.6	259.5	268.8	269.3	293.7	334.0	428.8
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	130.0	92.6	96.7	102.8	105.5	113.6	121.8	123.2	141.2	167.7	235.3
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	145.2	103.5	123.6	135.1	138.1	145.9	147.0	146.1	152.5	166.3	193.6
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	263.3	112.5	131.0	165.3	198.5	231.3	251.9	279.2	357.0	400.5	506.3
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	35.8	8.4	15.0	17.9	21.9	28.3	29.2	34.1	49.6	63.1	90.6
Furniture and Furnishings	34.3	8.4	14.8	17.6	21.7	28.3	27.0	33.0	48.6	61.8	82.0
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.2
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	1.5	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	2.1	1.0	1.0	1.2	8.5
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	13.3	8.9	4.5	8.9	8.1	14.5	8.0	17.9	18.5	20.3	23.7

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
		Dollar									
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	34.0	9.9	14.8	18.7	20.9	32.9	30.4	45.1	54.2	59.0	54.0
Major Household Appliances	21.4	6.0	8.9	9.6	13.4	21.1	20.9	27.4	35.7	35.4	35.2
Small Electrical Household Appliances	8.7	2.9	5.0	7.1	5.3	8.6	5.9	12.2	14.5	16.4	8.6
Repair of Household Appliances	4.0	1.0	0.9	2.0	2.1	3.2	3.6	5.5	4.0	7.1	10.2
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	12.2	4.3	7.2	8.2	6.0	10.8	12.6	13.4	15.5	20.7	23.5
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	5.5	3.0	2.5	3.5	4.2	3.8	5.6	6.0	6.4	8.6	11.2
Major Tools and Equipment	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	2.3	0.4
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	5.2	3.0	2.4	3.5	4.1	3.7	5.6	6.0	6.4	6.4	10.8
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	162.5	78.0	87.0	108.2	137.4	141.1	165.8	162.5	212.5	228.7	303.3
Non-Durable Household Goods	27.9	14.9	18.3	24.3	24.7	31.3	30.2	32.0	37.4	31.7	34.3
Domestic Services and Household Services	134.6	63.2	68.7	83.9	112.7	109.8	135.6	130.5	175.2	197.0	269.0
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-
HEALTH	261.5	166.9	166.3	195.5	190.2	259.3	288.7	316.2	298.2	351.9	381.4
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	77.8	28.8	40.0	50.4	57.2	89.6	90.6	93.9	92.4	105.5	129.8
Pharmaceutical Products	64.4	25.5	34.9	42.1	49.9	74.7	74.8	80.9	74.4	83.7	102.8
Other Medical Products	2.5	1.2	2.0	1.4	1.0	2.6	2.5	4.2	1.9	4.5	3.9
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	10.9	2.1	3.1	6.9	6.3	12.2	13.3	8.8	16.1	17.3	23.1
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	116.6	70.6	80.1	85.7	84.1	105.8	120.8	149.0	132.9	170.9	165.7
Medical Services	77.0	55.2	62.6	64.2	55.5	69.5	80.4	104.7	84.8	100.2	93.0
Dental Services	15.6	7.2	6.8	4.9	13.2	10.5	14.2	18.4	14.6	39.2	26.6
Paramedical Services	24.0	8.2	10.6	16.6	15.5	25.7	26.2	26.0	33.5	31.5	46.1
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	67.0	67.5	46.2	59.4	48.7	63.9	77.2	72.8	72.9	75.5	85.9
Hospital Services	62.5	64.4	44.8	56.8	48.1	57.3	70.6	67.3	68.0	66.8	80.9
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	4.5	3.1	1.4	2.7	0.6	6.6	6.6	5.5	4.9	8.7	5.0
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
		Dollar									
TRANSPORT	811.1	194.7	312.4	490.6	557.1	709.1	846.3	939.1	1,071.0	1,368.9	1,621.5
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	268.2	43.7	75.4	137.8	165.8	208.0	259.7	291.9	349.9	525.7	624.0
Motor Cars	261.9	39.0	70.3	128.8	148.6	204.9	256.3	283.7	345.3	518.4	623.2
Motorcycles	6.0	4.7	5.0	8.7	17.1	2.9	3.4	7.4	3.8	6.1	0.6
Bicycles	0.4	-	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.2
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	306.3	65.6	97.7	170.0	197.8	274.1	326.2	370.8	437.6	527.7	595.2
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	6.2	0.3	3.5	1.8	4.5	4.7	7.0	7.6	9.1	9.7	13.5
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	140.2	28.1	43.8	83.0	97.1	141.1	144.0	169.4	199.0	242.7	253.4
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	48.5	14.4	12.0	22.5	25.4	36.5	56.9	63.5	73.8	81.5	98.5
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	111.4	22.8	38.3	62.7	70.8	91.8	118.3	130.3	155.7	193.8	229.8
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	167.1	71.5	125.1	157.2	171.1	183.1	207.1	211.1	200.9	181.8	161.9
Passenger Transport by Railway	34.2	12.8	27.1	33.2	39.0	40.6	47.0	44.3	41.6	33.1	22.7
Passenger Transport by Road	107.6	44.5	74.2	91.7	98.7	108.8	129.1	137.7	132.9	129.3	128.7
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	25.4	14.2	23.9	32.2	33.3	33.7	30.9	29.1	26.4	19.4	10.5
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	68.7	13.7	14.1	25.6	21.7	43.8	49.6	64.8	82.1	132.6	239.4
Passenger Transport by Air	66.8	13.2	11.5	23.2	19.1	42.6	46.7	63.1	80.2	131.2	237.6
Passenger Transport by Sea	1.6	0.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	1.0	2.6	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.5
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
Other Transport Services	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	-	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.4
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	-	3.8	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.0
COMMUNICATION	216.7	98.1	165.2	203.0	218.8	227.4	243.1	252.1	242.7	256.0	260.1
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.3	1.1	3.0	4.6
Postal Services	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	2.0	3.3
Courier/Delivery Services	0.5	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.3
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	10.0	2.5	4.3	7.9	8.7	9.9	11.2	13.6	13.9	15.1	12.9

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
		Dollar									
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	205.4	95.0	160.9	194.7	209.7	216.9	231.2	237.2	227.7	237.9	242.5
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	398.7	102.5	146.7	211.4	261.3	331.2	412.6	493.8	559.2	648.9	819.5
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	37.6	10.1	15.3	19.0	23.8	29.7	37.7	54.7	50.7	55.9	79.6
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.6	2.9	5.2	4.9	7.4	7.7	11.0	13.2	17.2	18.2	28.0
Optical and Photographic Goods	2.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.8	2.1	2.8	4.5	2.9	5.1	6.2
Information Processing Equipment	18.0	4.3	7.0	10.7	11.9	16.7	16.6	30.5	23.6	24.5	34.2
Recording Media	4.0	1.6	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.3	6.4	4.6	4.3	5.6	8.4
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.9	1.9	2.7	2.5	2.9
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.5	7.9	14.3	18.5	30.4	37.2	40.2	46.9	58.4	55.4	86.2
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	2.5	-	-	0.1	0.2	3.1	4.1	2.0	6.9	3.8	4.9
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	37.0	7.9	14.3	18.5	30.2	34.0	36.1	44.9	51.5	51.6	81.3
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	137.9	37.2	55.6	86.3	115.1	131.0	161.9	182.5	191.9	210.9	207.1
Recreational and Sporting Services	39.4	9.5	8.1	11.5	21.9	25.7	39.3	50.7	56.0	77.7	94.1
Cultural Services	50.7	12.5	18.1	32.7	34.6	46.4	59.9	66.6	70.0	85.6	80.3
Games of Chance	47.8	15.2	29.4	42.1	58.7	58.9	62.6	65.3	66.0	47.6	32.8
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	28.6	12.9	18.0	21.1	20.2	26.9	33.8	30.5	38.6	40.2	43.5
Books	7.2	1.6	4.5	3.3	3.0	4.5	7.5	6.9	13.1	13.9	13.7
Newspapers and Periodicals	11.6	7.2	8.3	10.6	10.6	11.4	12.8	12.6	12.9	14.2	15.3
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.4	0.7	1.6
Stationery and Drawing Materials	9.1	4.0	4.9	6.7	6.1	10.3	12.7	10.4	11.2	11.5	12.9
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	154.3	34.4	43.5	66.3	71.9	106.2	138.1	179.0	219.2	283.5	400.7
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.7	-	-	0.2	-	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.3	3.1	2.4
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	310.3	95.7	196.0	238.2	243.0	311.8	331.6	349.8	315.1	428.5	593.0
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	198.9	68.9	146.6	167.4	164.9	207.1	209.3	208.9	156.6	252.8	406.5

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
		Dollar									
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	46.1	10.5	21.2	32.5	28.4	50.8	55.4	62.0	52.8	70.6	76.9
Secondary Education	17.4	7.1	10.8	9.7	9.6	13.6	16.8	13.3	11.6	22.8	58.8
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	7.5	2.2	4.1	4.5	4.9	5.0	6.9	3.4	4.0	11.7	28.7
Polytechnic Education	15.7	11.8	22.2	27.8	25.0	18.6	21.2	13.1	6.2	8.4	2.5
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	6.8	6.7	7.2	6.1	6.0	4.5	11.6	8.4	2.4	2.4	12.7
University Education	105.4	30.6	81.2	86.8	90.9	114.6	97.5	108.6	79.8	136.9	226.9
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	105.7	25.1	42.6	63.0	73.6	99.6	115.0	135.3	153.0	168.5	181.4
Home-Based Tuition	37.5	10.7	19.0	22.2	24.8	41.8	42.3	47.4	41.9	55.0	70.0
Centre-Based Tuition	42.4	9.3	17.7	32.8	36.9	38.1	42.3	54.0	61.8	66.9	63.9
Other Courses	25.8	5.1	5.9	8.0	11.9	19.6	30.4	33.9	49.2	46.6	47.5
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	5.3	1.7	6.8	7.8	4.4	4.9	5.8	5.6	3.8	6.7	5.1
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	1.5	-	1.8	0.4	-
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	764.4	282.4	454.6	602.8	667.9	750.9	863.0	897.2	939.3	1,036.3	1,149.6
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	266.6	37.5	50.9	106.2	140.7	180.9	287.2	281.3	362.5	504.7	714.3
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.7	17.0	32.8	44.7	43.2	54.2	54.9	55.9	58.0	52.6	44.1
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	440.9	223.6	365.8	446.8	475.0	508.4	508.0	541.4	506.4	461.1	372.2
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	9.0	2.7	4.0	4.7	7.3	6.9	11.3	15.4	11.1	15.4	11.5
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.4	1.7	0.5	1.7	3.3	1.3	2.5	7.6
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	39.8	4.3	11.5	11.7	18.5	18.3	28.9	41.1	57.9	78.5	127.5
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	38.4	4.3	10.6	10.8	16.9	18.3	27.2	40.2	57.5	77.4	120.3
STUDENT HOSTELS	0.5	-	0.9	0.9	1.1	-	-	-	0.4	-	2.0
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	0.9	-	-	-	0.5	-	1.7	0.8	-	1.1	5.2
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	577.8	192.2	263.5	350.2	401.3	508.7	609.5	641.7	765.7	928.1	1,117.1
PERSONAL CARE	137.7	40.5	55.0	76.1	87.7	123.2	142.6	162.2	180.6	237.0	272.4
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	57.1	11.2	14.1	22.9	24.2	38.8	53.4	56.9	82.1	116.4	151.4

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>1/</sup>									
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
		Dollar									
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.6	2.9	1.1	1.0
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	79.7	29.2	40.8	53.1	62.9	83.8	88.7	103.7	95.7	119.4	120.0
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	36.8	6.8	13.0	14.9	18.5	23.2	48.4	39.0	53.6	70.8	79.9
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	7.0	0.8	1.3	3.4	2.9	2.7	9.7	7.3	13.4	10.3	17.8
Other Personal Effects	29.9	6.1	11.7	11.5	15.5	20.5	38.8	31.8	40.2	60.5	62.1
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	30.5	4.9	7.4	15.9	33.7	26.7	33.1	46.4	59.7	48.9	28.5
INSURANCE	294.1	118.1	164.0	208.6	226.9	282.2	317.2	324.9	365.0	438.9	495.3
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	71.4	20.1	29.5	41.3	49.9	70.2	83.1	77.4	97.6	112.5	132.5
Housing Insurance	4.9	1.9	1.8	2.9	2.2	3.2	4.3	4.0	5.7	8.2	14.5
Health Insurance	150.9	81.2	109.9	127.5	130.5	151.3	157.5	169.9	171.6	197.8	211.4
Transport Insurance	57.1	12.6	18.4	31.1	37.0	48.7	59.8	62.6	78.9	103.9	118.3
Other Insurance	9.9	2.4	4.4	5.9	7.3	8.8	12.5	11.0	11.2	16.5	18.7
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.6	-	0.1	-	1.2	-	0.1	0.5	0.1	3.1	0.6
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.6	-	0.1	-	1.2	-	0.1	0.5	0.1	3.1	0.6
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	76.0	21.5	23.0	33.2	30.9	52.1	66.9	62.7	105.6	125.6	238.3
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	2.1	0.3	1.1	1.4	2.5	1.3	1.3	5.9	1.0	3.9	2.2
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.6	19.6	27.7	32.0	25.2	27.5	21.0	22.1	21.2	23.1	16.4
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.5	19.2	27.7	32.0	25.2	27.5	21.0	22.0	21.2	23.1	16.4
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,724.5</b>	<b>1,844.2</b>	<b>2,617.2</b>	<b>3,368.8</b>	<b>3,702.3</b>	<b>4,386.0</b>	<b>5,011.3</b>	<b>5,369.3</b>	<b>5,810.3</b>	<b>6,857.0</b>	<b>8,278.5</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	1,046.8	711.7	758.7	806.6	875.0	898.5	990.3	976.4	1,112.5	1,386.0	1,952.8
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,771.3	2,555.8	3,375.9	4,175.3	4,577.3	5,284.5	6,001.6	6,345.7	6,922.9	8,243.0	10,231.3

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent	
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>		
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7.3	10.6	10.3	9.8	9.1	8.4	8.0	7.3	6.5	6.0	4.5		
FOOD	6.8	9.9	9.5	9.2	8.5	7.8	7.5	6.8	6.0	5.6	4.2		
Bread and Cereals	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.8		
Meat	1.1	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7		
Fish and Seafood	1.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.6		
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5		
Oils and Fats	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		
Fruits	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6		
Vegetables	0.9	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5		
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2		
Food Products n.e.c	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2		
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3		
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1		
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2		
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4		
Spirits	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1		
Wine	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2		
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		
TOBACCO	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.7	1.5	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.7		

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		CLOTHING	2.1	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.2
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Garments	2.0	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
FOOTWEAR	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	25.5	37.3	30.6	26.4	26.1	23.8	23.0	22.2	22.9	23.7	27.8	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS FOR HOUSING	20.5	29.4	23.7	20.5	20.6	18.6	18.3	17.5	18.4	19.4	23.4	
Rental for Housing	2.3	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.6	4.3	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	18.1	27.8	22.5	19.3	19.1	17.0	16.5	15.4	16.1	16.8	19.1	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.8	7.7	6.5	5.7	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.2	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.3	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.3	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.5	4.1	3.7	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.6	4.4	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.4	5.2	4.9	4.9	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7
Major Household Appliances	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	3.1	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.1	2.8	3.0	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.6	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	4.5	6.5	4.9	4.7	4.2	4.9	4.8	5.0	4.3	4.3	3.7	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	
Other Medical Products	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.0	2.8	2.4	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.9	2.1	1.6	
Medical Services	1.3	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.2	1.2	0.9	
Dental Services	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	
Paramedical Services	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.2	2.6	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.8	
Hospital Services	1.1	2.5	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
TRANSPORT	14.1	7.6	9.3	11.8	12.2	13.4	14.1	14.8	15.5	16.6	15.8	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.6	1.7	2.2	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.3	4.6	5.1	6.4	6.1	
Motor Cars	4.5	1.5	2.1	3.1	3.2	3.9	4.3	4.5	5.0	6.3	6.1	
Motorcycles	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5.3	2.6	2.9	4.1	4.3	5.2	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.4	5.8	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	2.4	1.1	1.3	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.5	
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	1.9	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.2	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	2.9	2.8	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.3	2.9	2.2	1.6	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.9	1.7	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.3	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.3	
Passenger Transport by Air	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.3	
Passenger Transport by Sea	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	3.8	3.8	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.5	3.1	2.5	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	3.6	3.7	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.3	2.9
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.9	4.0	4.3	5.1	5.7	6.3	6.9	7.8	8.1	7.9	8.0	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Recording Media	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	2.4	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.0	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	
Cultural Services	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	
Games of Chance	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.3	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	
Books	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	2.7	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.9	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.4	3.7	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.9	5.5	5.5	4.6	5.2	5.8	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.4	2.7	4.3	4.0	3.6	3.9	3.5	3.3	2.3	3.1	4.0	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	
Secondary Education	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	
University Education	1.8	1.2	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.7	2.2	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.8	
Home-Based Tuition	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.6	
Other Courses	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.2	11.0	13.5	14.4	14.6	14.2	14.4	14.1	13.6	12.6	11.2	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	4.6	1.5	1.5	2.5	3.1	3.4	4.8	4.4	5.2	6.1	7.0	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.6	8.8	10.8	10.7	10.4	9.6	8.5	8.5	7.3	5.6	3.6	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.2	
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	10.0	7.5	7.8	8.4	8.8	9.6	10.2	10.1	11.1	11.3	10.9	
PERSONAL CARE	2.4	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.7	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.5	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 17B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Decile <sup>2/</sup>										Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 10 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 30 <sup>th</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 50 <sup>th</sup>	51 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 70 <sup>th</sup>	71 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 90 <sup>th</sup>	91 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	
<b>OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	
<b>SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.3</b>	
<b>INSURANCE</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	
Housing Insurance	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Health Insurance	2.6	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.1	
Transport Insurance	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	
Other Insurance	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
<b>OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>OTHER SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 18A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
TOTAL	4,724.5	3,830.8	1,286.5	2,477.5	3,917.9	5,282.6	8,000.3	10,408.7
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	423.8	380.5	153.9	266.9	406.9	482	545.7	785
FOOD	395.1	354	141.7	247.9	378.7	449	510.8	736.4
Bread and Cereals	78.2	72.1	31.4	51.7	76.8	90.5	96.4	127.2
Rice	13.7	13.8	7.4	11.4	15.1	15.4	11.7	16.6
Flour	1.2	1.1	0.4	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.9
Bread	20.4	19.2	9	14	20.9	23.3	24.4	29.2
Noodles and pasta	6.6	6.2	3.2	4.5	6.6	7.5	8	9.9
Biscuits and cookies	9.4	8.6	4.3	6.6	9.3	10.1	12.5	13.9
Cakes and pastries	22.5	19.6	5.2	11.4	20.5	27.9	32	44.1
Other cereals and cereal preparations	4.4	3.6	1.9	2.9	3.4	4.7	6.3	11.6
Meat	66.3	58.5	23.9	40.8	64.6	71.6	87.1	133.8
Chilled pork	21.5	19.2	5.9	14	22.3	22.2	26.3	43.1
Frozen pork	2.6	2.3	0.7	1.4	2.7	2.9	3.9	3.5
Chilled beef	4.4	3.3	1.8	2	3.2	4.6	9.2	10.1
Frozen beef	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.5	1.8
Chilled mutton	1.8	1.9	0.6	1.7	1.9	2.4	1	2.3
Frozen mutton	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6
Chilled poultry	16.2	14.4	7.3	10.2	15.7	17.5	19.9	34.4
Frozen poultry	4.5	4.3	2.5	3.1	4.8	5.1	3.9	8
Other chilled or frozen meat	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Bacon, ham and sausages	4.2	3.3	1.4	1.8	3.3	4.8	8	9.3
Other processed meat products	9.9	8.8	3	5.8	9.9	10.8	12.7	20.5
Fish and Seafood	64.3	57.1	22.3	39.4	60.9	73.2	79.3	134

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Fresh fish	35.7	31.7	12.3	22.5	34.4	39.6	41.9	78.8
Frozen fish	2.6	2.2	0.5	1.4	2.0	3.3	4.8	4.7
Dried and salted fish	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.8
Canned fish	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.8	2.2	1.9	2.9
Other fresh or frozen sea products	13.7	12.2	4.1	7.6	13.2	16.4	16.8	26.7
Other dried and salted sea products	1.7	1.6	0.3	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.6	2.5
Other canned sea products	2.1	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.2	4.0	7.2
Other prepared fish and sea products	5.6	5.1	2.4	3.3	5.6	6.4	7.3	9.4
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	49.4	46.5	16.7	30.9	49.1	61.3	60.1	69.4
Milk	37.3	36.1	12.0	23.6	38.5	47.9	41.9	46.0
Other dairy products, including soy milk products	6.1	4.7	1.5	2.6	4.6	6.9	11.4	14.6
Eggs	6.0	5.7	3.3	4.6	6.1	6.5	6.9	8.8
Oils and Fats	8.9	8.2	4.2	6.2	8.8	9.9	10.5	15.6
Butter, margarine and other fats	2.9	2.6	1.1	2.0	2.6	3.5	3.9	4.9
Cooking oils	6.0	5.6	3.1	4.3	6.2	6.5	6.6	10.7
Fruits	44.4	37.7	11.3	26.5	40.1	48.6	63.5	98.5
Fresh tropical fruits	15.2	13.4	3.8	9.7	14.2	17.1	18.4	34.9
Fresh non-tropical fruits	22.3	18.6	5.4	13.1	19.8	24.0	33.4	50.6
Canned fruits	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.6	1.0
Dried and preserved fruits	1.9	1.6	0.5	1.2	1.7	2.1	3.2	3.6
Other processed fruit-based products	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
Nuts	3.8	3.1	1.0	1.8	3.4	4.0	6.8	7.6
Edible seeds	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4
Vegetables	51.2	45.8	21.5	34.1	48.4	56.3	66.3	97.3

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Fresh leafy vegetables	17.5	15.3	7.9	11.6	16.4	18.3	22.3	37.4
Fresh fruit vegetables	10.1	9.1	4.1	7.0	9.4	11.1	12.9	18.8
Fresh root/stem vegetables	9.1	8.4	4.5	6.3	8.9	10.1	10.7	15.7
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	2.0	1.6	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.1	3.2	4.7
Frozen vegetables	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.4
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	2.3	2.0	0.8	1.5	2.0	2.7	3.5	3.4
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	2.1	1.8	0.6	1.3	1.9	2.3	3.3	3.7
Beans	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.4	1.7
Processed bean products	2.7	2.6	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.0	3.0	4.8
Processed vegetable-based products	3.7	3.4	1.1	2.3	3.5	4.8	4.9	5.6
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	17.2	15.0	4.9	9.6	15.7	20.5	25.7	29.6
Sugar	1.6	1.5	0.7	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.6
Sweets and chocolates	8.5	7.3	2.2	4.5	7.9	10.0	12.7	15.6
Ice-cream	4.2	3.6	0.9	2.1	3.6	5.1	6.9	7.4
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	2.9	2.7	1.1	1.9	2.5	3.8	4.4	4.0
Food Products n.e.c	15.2	13.2	5.4	8.6	14.2	17.0	21.9	30.9
Soups, stocks and broths	1.6	1.4	0.3	0.7	1.6	1.8	2.5	3.6
Sauces, paste and condiments	7.0	5.9	2.6	3.8	6.3	7.7	10.2	15.4
Spices and other related preparations	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.4	3.1
Others	4.5	3.9	0.9	2.5	4.2	5.2	6.8	8.8
<b>NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>45.3</b>
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	12.1	11.3	6.2	8.7	11.7	13.9	13.1	21.7
Coffee	5.8	5.4	3.2	4.3	5.7	6.4	6.3	10.2
Tea	2.7	2.4	1.0	1.8	2.5	3.2	2.9	6.1

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Cocoa and other beverages	3.7	3.5	2.0	2.6	3.6	4.4	3.9	5.5
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	14.4	13.1	5.7	9.2	13.9	16.7	18.6	23.6
Mineral water	1.3	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.4	2.4
Soft drinks	8.1	7.7	3.5	5.4	8.5	9.3	8.7	12.6
Fruit and vegetable juices	4.4	3.8	1.4	2.6	3.8	5.2	6.8	7.5
Others	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	1.1
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	2.2	2.0	0.4	1.1	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	53.4	54.5	53.9	56.6	57.6	49.4	44.2	56.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15.0	11.6	4.4	10.5	12.6	12.6	26.5	37.3
Spirits	2.7	1.8	0.1	1.3	2.5	1.7	5.1	8.2
Wine	5.7	3.4	0.7	2.6	3.2	4.8	14.2	20.5
Beer	6.6	6.3	3.6	6.6	6.8	6.2	7.2	8.7
TOBACCO	38.3	42.9	49.5	46.1	44.9	36.7	17.2	19.2
Cigarettes	37.6	42.0	46.6	44.3	44.4	36.5	17.1	19.2
Cigars and other tobacco products	0.7	0.9	2.9	1.8	0.5	0.2	0.1	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.5	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	156.0	132.2	37.8	73.5	135.6	193.1	239.1	320.4
CLOTHING	121.9	103.0	28.8	58.0	105.1	150.6	187.6	252.1
Clothing Materials	2.1	1.9	0.2	1.0	1.7	3.1	2.7	4.3
Clothing materials for men	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.0
Clothing materials for women	1.9	1.7	0.2	1.0	1.4	2.9	2.6	3.3
Garments	112.8	95.4	27.1	54.1	98.6	137.3	171.7	236.7
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	28.1	25.1	4.9	13.6	27.1	35.8	40.4	45.0

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.6	1.1	2.2	1.5	0.8	1.0	6.1	0.2
Men's under-clothing	2.0	1.8	0.6	0.9	1.6	2.9	2.5	5.1
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	60.6	49.8	15.0	27.4	50.6	73.0	89.2	153.4
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	1.7	1.7	0.3	1.3	1.6	2.5	2.3	0.6
Women's under-clothing	5.7	4.5	1.9	3.3	4.4	5.9	9.6	14.7
Boys' outer-clothing	4.4	3.7	0.7	2.1	3.4	5.9	9.1	5.6
Boys' under-clothing	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Girls' outer-clothing	5.4	4.8	0.5	2.0	5.5	6.9	8.2	8.1
Girls' under-clothing	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7
Infants' clothing	2.4	2.2	0.7	1.4	2.9	2.3	3.3	2.7
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	5.0	4.5	1.5	2.2	3.9	7.6	8.5	5.2
Men's clothing accessories	2.3	2.2	1.1	0.7	1.9	3.9	2.9	1.8
Women's clothing accessories	2.3	1.9	0.3	1.3	1.5	3.2	4.9	3.1
Boys' clothing accessories	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	-
Girls' clothing accessories	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Infants' clothing accessories and others	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-
Haberdasheries	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.0	1.3	0.1	0.6	0.9	2.5	4.7	6.0
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	1.0	0.6	-	0.2	0.3	1.4	2.9	3.2
Alteration of clothing	0.6	0.4	-	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.5	2.5
Hiring of clothing	0.3	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3
FOOTWEAR	33.5	28.9	8.9	15.5	30.1	42.2	50.0	64.9
Shoes and Other Footwear	33.3	28.7	8.9	15.3	30.0	41.7	49.8	64.1
Men's footwear	13.5	11.9	5.1	6.3	12.6	16.9	20.7	21.5

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Women's footwear	16.6	14.0	3.5	7.4	14.4	20.9	25.2	36.2
Children's and infants' footwear	3.1	2.8	0.3	1.7	3.0	3.9	3.9	6.4
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.3	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.8
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.6	0.3	-	-	0.4	0.3	1.5	3.4
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	424.1	284.7	197.9	245.8	279.6	338.1	1,117.1	887.9
RENTALS FOR HOUSING	134.5	57.8	85.8	65.7	47.6	57.6	513.9	380.4
Rentals paid by tenants	121.0	54.7	85.8	60.2	45.8	54.1	463.3	299.3
Other rentals	13.5	3.1	-	5.4	1.8	3.5	50.6	81.2
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	14.4	9.6	0.7	10.3	8.5	12.4	26.4	53.9
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.9	1.8	0.3	1.2	1.5	2.8	2.6	1.9
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	12.5	7.8	0.4	9.1	7.0	9.6	23.8	52.0
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	275.2	217.3	111.4	169.9	223.4	268.1	576.8	453.6
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	130.0	92.6	51.7	75.1	93.2	113.5	388.5	114.8
Water supply	35.9	33.8	22.7	28.0	35.4	38.6	34.5	68.7
Refuse collection	7.1	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.9	6.0	9.3	20.1
Sewage collection	6.2	5.4	2.9	4.8	5.7	6.1	8.5	12.1
Housing maintenance fees	80.8	47.5	20.4	36.6	46.2	62.8	336.1	13.9
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	145.2	124.8	59.7	94.8	130.2	154.6	188.3	338.8
Electricity	126.1	106.4	48.6	78.8	110.4	134.8	168.8	309.1
Gas	18.9	18.2	10.8	15.9	19.6	19.7	19.2	29.3
Liquid fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid fuels	0.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	-	0.3	0.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Heat energy	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	263.3	186.1	37.7	106.6	183.2	280.4	471.6	912.4
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	35.8	28.3	4.2	18.4	28.6	39.7	79.0	52.3
Furniture and Furnishings	34.3	28.2	4.2	18.3	28.5	39.7	70.2	46.2
Furniture	32.5	27.0	4.2	17.8	27.5	37.4	66.2	41.2
Furnishings	1.8	1.2	-	0.5	1.0	2.3	4.0	5.0
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	1.5	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	8.6	6.1
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	13.3	10.2	2.4	5.5	8.6	17.5	24.7	33.8
Bedding and bed linen	7.3	5.7	0.9	2.8	5.7	9.1	16.7	10.2
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	3.4	2.0	0.6	1.0	0.6	4.9	4.8	19.2
Other household linens/textiles	2.6	2.4	0.9	1.6	2.3	3.4	3.3	4.4
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	34.0	29.0	6.9	17.8	28.8	42.1	55.8	59.2
Major Household Appliances	21.4	18.5	3.5	12.2	18.2	26.3	36.1	31.5
Small Electrical Household Appliances	8.7	7.8	3.4	4.6	7.2	12.0	12.0	14.2
Repair of Household Appliances	4.0	2.7	-	1.0	3.5	3.7	7.7	13.5
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	12.2	9.9	3.7	6.6	9.4	14.6	20.7	26.9
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	5.5	4.4	1.8	3.2	4.1	6.0	7.9	16.3
Major Tools and Equipment	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	5.2	4.4	1.8	3.2	4.1	6.0	7.9	11.8
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	162.5	104.3	18.8	55.1	103.5	160.4	283.5	723.9
Non-Durable Household Goods	27.9	24.9	9.9	19.3	25.9	30.9	36.5	53.3
Soap and cleansing preparations	12.8	11.5	6.5	8.8	12.0	14.0	16.2	24.6
Other non-durable household goods	15.1	13.3	3.4	10.5	13.9	16.9	20.3	28.7

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Domestic Services and Household Services	134.6	79.4	8.9	35.8	77.6	129.5	247.0	670.6
Domestic services	133.9	78.9	8.8	35.4	77.3	128.7	245.7	669.5
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0
Hiring charges of household items	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
HEALTH	261.5	218.3	106.0	162.2	219.4	282.5	369.3	646.4
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	77.8	65.2	10.7	50.0	59.8	95.0	119.8	170.0
Pharmaceutical Products	64.4	54.2	9.5	43.5	51.1	75.8	96.5	142.1
Pills and syrup	15.6	14.2	5.0	10.0	12.4	21.5	15.6	35.4
Vitamins and minerals	30.1	24.4	1.9	19.4	23.4	34.4	49.5	69.9
Chinese medicine and herbs	14.5	11.5	1.3	11.0	12.3	13.1	26.8	30.9
Weight loss supplements and other pharmaceutical products	1.0	1.1	-	0.3	0.4	2.7	0.7	0.8
Medical products for external application	3.2	3.0	1.2	2.8	2.5	4.0	3.9	5.2
Other Medical Products	2.5	2.1	0.5	1.1	1.9	3.3	3.4	6.9
Surgical dressing	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.6
Other medical equipment/products	1.8	1.5	0.3	0.8	1.3	2.5	2.6	5.3
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	10.9	8.9	0.7	5.5	6.8	15.9	19.9	21.0
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	8.5	6.8	0.7	4.4	6.0	10.8	16.2	15.9
Dentures, braces and related products	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	2.4	2.1	-	1.0	0.8	5.0	3.6	5.0
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	116.6	95.9	42.0	67.1	98.3	125.6	164.6	308.0
Medical Services	77.0	66.2	33.7	48.8	69.3	82.7	101.2	179.8
General consultation	32.2	31.0	13.3	24.7	34.7	34.8	29.3	56.2
Specialist services	44.8	35.2	20.3	24.0	34.6	47.8	71.8	123.6

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Dental Services	15.6	10.6	0.5	4.4	10.2	18.0	20.0	76.1
Paramedical Services	24.0	19.1	7.8	14.0	18.8	24.9	43.4	52.1
<b>HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>168.4</b>
Hospital Services	62.5	53.2	51.5	42.2	57.6	56.2	76.7	163.1
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, government/restructured	33.4	35.6	51.4	34.2	35.0	34.0	17.8	35.6
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, private	29.1	17.7	0.1	8.0	22.6	22.3	58.9	127.5
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	4.5	3.9	1.8	2.9	3.6	5.7	8.1	5.3
<b>HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	<b>811.1</b>	<b>623.1</b>	<b>118.3</b>	<b>325.2</b>	<b>626.0</b>	<b>950.3</b>	<b>1,451.6</b>	<b>2,109.9</b>
<b>PURCHASE OF VEHICLES</b>	<b>268.2</b>	<b>179.0</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>179.6</b>	<b>294.5</b>	<b>565.4</b>	<b>893.0</b>
Motor Cars	261.9	172.1	11.0	68.3	171.7	286.9	563.6	884.6
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	159.7	95.4	4.3	33.9	90.9	167.9	353.6	651.5
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	102.2	76.7	6.7	34.4	80.8	119.0	210.0	233.1
Motorcycles	6.0	6.6	0.8	5.7	7.6	7.0	1.4	7.7
Bicycles	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.8
<b>OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>306.3</b>	<b>233.6</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>95.5</b>	<b>225.1</b>	<b>389.1</b>	<b>554.1</b>	<b>808.5</b>
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	6.2	4.8	0.6	2.4	3.8	8.8	14.0	9.3
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	140.2	105.0	9.9	45.2	102.2	174.1	258.0	387.1
Petrol	139.7	104.6	9.0	45.2	101.6	173.8	257.3	385.8
Diesel	0.4	0.4	0.8	-	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Other fuels and lubricants for vehicles	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.9
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	48.5	36.0	3.1	12.4	33.8	58.2	88.0	140.3
General repairs and maintenance of cars	41.5	29.0	2.0	8.6	26.2	52.7	85.0	124.8

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	3.0	3.1	-	-	2.2	2.7	1.4	4.9
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	3.6	3.5	0.9	3.6	4.9	2.5	1.0	10.3
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	111.4	87.8	7.2	35.5	85.3	148.0	194.1	271.8
Fees for driving lessons/licence	3.8	3.7	-	1.5	5.2	4.2	3.8	4.9
Car inspection fee	0.4	0.3	-	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9
Parking fees	51.0	47.0	3.8	19.8	45.5	78.8	68.9	71.2
Toll charges	10.0	7.7	1.5	3.3	7.4	12.8	18.8	24.2
Road tax and other services	46.3	29.2	1.9	10.8	26.8	51.8	102.0	170.6
<b>LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES</b>	<b>167.1</b>	<b>168.8</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>183.9</b>	<b>198.5</b>	<b>167.3</b>	<b>146.4</b>
Passenger Transport by Railway	34.2	36.7	15.1	25.7	41.0	44.7	22.8	23.1
Railway fares	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.6	-
Train fares	34.0	36.6	15.1	25.7	40.8	44.5	22.3	23.1
Passenger Transport by Road	107.6	104.4	50.9	84.5	110.9	123.5	128.6	109.8
Bus fares	36.8	40.3	31.0	40.5	42.9	39.1	20.6	21.7
Taxi fares	58.9	54.8	17.7	40.0	59.3	68.7	83.5	66.6
School/company bus services	8.5	6.3	1.4	2.7	5.9	10.7	19.8	15.6
Hiring of vehicles	1.0	0.6	-	0.1	0.1	1.8	2.0	4.3
Other land transport services	2.4	2.4	0.8	1.2	2.7	3.3	2.8	1.7
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	25.4	27.7	16.7	20.3	32.0	30.3	15.8	13.4
<b>OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES</b>	<b>68.7</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>25.1</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>163.2</b>	<b>261.6</b>
Passenger Transport by Air	66.8	39.2	2.7	23.7	35.3	63.8	160.7	260.0
Passenger Transport by Sea	1.6	1.6	0.2	1.2	1.4	2.6	2.1	0.5
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Other Transport Services	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	0.8	0.7	-	-	0.6	1.4	1.6	0.4
COMMUNICATION	216.7	201.6	74.6	144.3	217.2	252.9	265.8	327.2
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.1	4.0	4.0
Postal Services	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.5	2.5	2.9
Courier/Delivery Services	0.5	0.3	-	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.5	1.2
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	10.0	9.1	1.7	5.5	9.5	12.9	13.8	14.0
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	9.5	8.6	1.7	5.2	8.9	12.3	13.7	12.6
Telefax equipment and others	0.5	0.5	-	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.1	1.4
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	205.4	191.7	72.7	138.2	207.1	238.8	247.9	309.1
Telephone services	5.4	5.0	2.9	5.3	4.9	5.2	6.1	9.3
Mobile phone services	117.9	110.6	33.8	74.8	120.2	142.4	142.9	170.2
Prepaid calling card services	12.3	12.7	20.3	13.3	12.9	10.2	9.0	14.1
Internet services	13.7	12.4	3.6	9.7	13.6	14.7	19.0	20.9
Bundled services and others	56.1	51.1	12.0	35.1	55.5	66.3	70.9	94.8
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	398.7	317.5	52.3	185.7	316.9	472.3	699.3	917.5
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	37.6	31.0	4.4	19.1	28.9	47.7	69.3	66.5
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.6	8.7	1.8	4.9	9.0	12.7	27.4	18.4
Optical and Photographic Goods	2.7	2.3	0.4	1.3	2.4	3.4	4.5	4.5
Information Processing Equipment	18.0	15.7	0.9	10.4	13.4	25.4	28.3	29.4
Recording Media	4.0	3.3	0.8	2.1	3.3	4.6	7.3	8.1
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.6	1.8	5.9

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.5	30.6	4.6	16.2	26.9	51.2	65.3	112.1
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	2.5	2.0	-	0.5	1.5	4.1	5.4	4.3
Major durables for outdoor recreation	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.8
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	2.1	1.7	-	0.1	1.3	3.7	5.0	2.3
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	37.0	28.6	4.6	15.7	25.4	47.1	59.9	107.7
Games, toys and hobbies	16.3	14.1	1.6	6.0	13.5	23.3	22.0	35.2
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	5.7	4.4	0.5	1.4	2.4	10.0	9.2	15.6
Gardens, plants and flowers	4.7	3.5	1.1	3.3	3.2	4.6	8.0	14.9
Pets and related products	7.3	4.8	1.4	4.2	4.1	6.9	12.4	30.6
Veterinary and other services for pets	3.1	1.8	-	0.8	2.2	2.3	8.3	11.4
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	137.9	122.0	23.2	72.4	132.7	168.0	185.8	263.1
Recreational and Sporting Services	39.4	26.3	2.3	11.8	23.7	45.3	83.1	133.1
Cultural Services	50.7	46.1	7.2	23.6	49.1	67.9	62.7	90.3
Cinema tickets	11.7	10.8	2.7	6.5	11.9	14.4	14.8	17.9
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	4.4	2.8	0.3	0.8	3.6	3.8	11.0	13.7
Admission charges to places of interest	5.8	5.0	0.2	1.5	5.3	8.4	8.3	10.8
Licence and subscription fees for television and radio	10.4	8.5	2.4	6.4	8.6	11.2	17.5	23.1
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.2
Others	18.1	18.8	1.5	8.3	19.5	29.7	10.6	24.6
Games of Chance	47.8	49.7	13.7	37.0	59.8	54.8	39.9	39.8
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	28.6	23.9	6.4	14.0	23.4	35.3	44.4	62.4
Books	7.2	5.3	0.3	2.1	4.6	9.7	13.0	22.2

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Newspapers and Periodicals	11.6	10.3	4.2	7.9	10.6	12.9	15.8	21.5
Newspapers	10.1	9.1	3.8	7.1	9.4	11.2	12.8	19.2
Magazines	1.4	1.2	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.3	2.2
Periodicals	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.7	0.1
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	0.7	0.6	-	0.3	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.8
Stationery and Drawing Materials	9.1	7.7	1.9	3.7	7.5	11.7	14.7	17.0
<b>PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES</b>	<b>154.3</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>63.5</b>	<b>104.8</b>	<b>169.2</b>	<b>333.3</b>	<b>409.8</b>
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	27.1	13.5	1.8	7.4	10.2	24.0	73.9	120.9
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	12.9	5.3	-	1.3	4.5	10.5	49.4	44.2
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	66.0	51.0	7.0	31.7	49.8	76.4	128.5	146.2
Package tours and holiday expenses to Middle East/Africa, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	4.9	3.5	-	0.4	3.2	6.1	10.8	11.9
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	9.4	6.1	0.5	2.9	5.3	10.7	19.9	33.4
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	33.2	29.3	4.1	19.2	31.1	40.1	50.6	52.7
Locally conducted tour packages	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.4	0.2	0.5
<b>RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>	<b>310.3</b>	<b>223.6</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>101.6</b>	<b>219.9</b>	<b>359.2</b>	<b>622.7</b>	<b>872.2</b>
<b>GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION</b>	<b>198.9</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>71.8</b>	<b>141.2</b>	<b>218.9</b>	<b>397.0</b>	<b>577.0</b>
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	46.1	32.8	4.4	14.5	34.4	50.3	112.3	95.6
Pre-primary education	32.2	25.7	2.7	10.0	27.2	41.1	64.7	55.8
Primary education	13.9	7.0	1.7	4.5	7.2	9.2	47.7	39.9
Secondary Education	17.4	8.7	1.7	4.1	8.3	13.3	50.9	69.8
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	7.5	3.5	0.9	3.2	3.1	4.8	29.2	19.1
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): general	6.3	2.1	0.4	1.5	2.0	3.0	29.1	18.9
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): vocational	1.2	1.4	0.5	1.8	1.1	1.8	0.1	0.2

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Polytechnic Education	15.7	16.8	4.2	9.5	20.7	20.3	10.8	10.9
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	6.8	6.0	-	5.0	6.7	7.2	13.8	3.9
University Education	105.4	74.4	12.5	35.5	68.0	122.9	180.0	377.7
University education, local	68.7	61.3	12.5	28.8	61.0	97.0	104.5	99.4
University education, overseas	36.7	13.1	-	6.7	7.0	25.9	75.5	278.3
<b>PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES</b>	<b>105.7</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>71.4</b>	<b>134.2</b>	<b>219.0</b>	<b>288.8</b>
Home-Based Tuition	37.5	25.7	2.2	8.2	22.5	47.9	75.8	124.5
Centre-Based Tuition	42.4	31.2	1.5	10.5	29.8	55.4	88.9	103.6
Other Courses	25.8	19.1	1.6	8.3	19.1	30.9	54.3	60.7
Computer/IT courses	0.3	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7	-
Commercial courses	1.3	1.2	-	-	0.3	3.4	2.6	-
Language courses	3.4	2.2	-	1.4	1.6	3.9	7.0	13.4
Others	20.8	15.5	1.6	6.5	17.0	23.3	44.0	47.3
<b>SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>6.5</b>
School textbooks and reference books	3.9	3.9	0.4	2.1	5.4	4.2	4.5	3.5
Assessment books/papers	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.9	1.9	1.9	3.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FOOD SERVING SERVICES</b>	<b>764.4</b>	<b>693.0</b>	<b>296.1</b>	<b>487.7</b>	<b>740.5</b>	<b>875.7</b>	<b>1,036.3</b>	<b>1,202.2</b>
<b>RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS</b>	<b>266.6</b>	<b>190.5</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>195.0</b>	<b>289.7</b>	<b>575.0</b>	<b>688.8</b>
<b>FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS</b>	<b>45.7</b>	<b>44.3</b>	<b>12.9</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>54.3</b>
<b>HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS</b>	<b>440.9</b>	<b>448.4</b>	<b>256.8</b>	<b>357.3</b>	<b>487.3</b>	<b>510.9</b>	<b>391.4</b>	<b>440.1</b>
<b>OTHER CATERING SERVICES</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>17.2</b>
<b>FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>1.7</b>
<b>ACCOMMODATION SERVICES</b>	<b>39.8</b>	<b>25.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>41.9</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>118.1</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	38.4	24.6	1.4	12.5	22.7	41.1	94.7	115.1
Hotels	37.3	23.6	1.4	11.5	22.3	39.2	92.8	113.4
Other accommodation services	1.1	1.0	-	1.0	0.4	1.9	1.8	1.7
STUDENT HOSTELS	0.5	0.4	-	-	0.6	0.4	1.7	0.6
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	0.9	0.4	-	-	0.7	0.3	4.0	2.4
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	577.8	468.1	119.2	295.9	468.8	672.1	1,008.4	1,222.4
PERSONAL CARE	137.7	113.5	28.2	72.6	118.1	155.7	232.7	283.7
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	57.1	42.7	5.5	24.4	44.6	61.9	109.2	151.7
Hairdressing salons	25.5	20.3	4.3	12.1	20.9	29.1	49.7	47.5
Personal grooming establishments	31.7	22.4	1.3	12.3	23.6	32.8	59.5	104.3
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.9	1.8	0.4
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	79.7	70.0	22.5	47.9	72.5	92.9	121.7	131.5
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	36.8	30.2	4.8	14.8	29.2	48.5	65.7	71.0
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	7.0	5.0	0.4	3.5	3.7	8.5	13.9	20.0
Other Personal Effects	29.9	25.2	4.3	11.3	25.4	40.1	51.7	50.9
Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	25.3	21.5	3.7	10.1	21.0	35.0	41.9	44.4
Articles for babies	1.7	1.6	0.1	0.4	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.8
Other personal articles	2.9	2.0	0.6	0.8	2.1	3.2	7.9	4.8
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	30.5	27.3	3.6	14.3	27.1	42.4	49.3	37.9
INSURANCE	294.1	243.6	73.3	158.3	246.7	341.7	471.5	634.5
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	71.4	57.9	9.3	34.8	57.9	86.5	133.1	133.3
Housing Insurance	4.9	2.4	0.1	2.0	2.3	3.2	10.6	27.8
Health Insurance	150.9	134.9	59.5	99.3	137.5	175.0	200.4	273.4
Transport Insurance	57.1	40.9	3.8	18.5	41.3	65.4	109.6	173.9

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>1/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>2/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Other Insurance	9.9	7.5	0.5	3.7	7.7	11.6	17.9	26.1
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.6	0.6	-	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.9
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.6	0.6	-	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.9
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	76.0	51.2	9.3	33.5	45.1	81.5	184.9	192.2
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	2.1	1.7	-	1.8	2.2	1.4	4.1	2.3
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.6	22.4	7.3	13.0	22.3	32.8	28.9	30.5
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.5	22.4	7.3	13.0	22.3	32.8	28.9	29.8
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4724.5</b>	<b>3830.8</b>	<b>1286.5</b>	<b>2477.5</b>	<b>3917.9</b>	<b>5282.6</b>	<b>8000.3</b>	<b>10408.7</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	1046.8	754.0	78.4	624.2	827.0	902.8	2040.9	3086.7
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5771.3	4584.8	1364.9	3101.8	4744.9	6185.3	10041.3	13495.4

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7.3	8.3	11.3	8.6	8.6	7.8	5.4	5.8
FOOD	6.8	7.7	10.4	8.0	8.0	7.3	5.1	5.5
Bread and Cereals	1.4	1.6	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.0	0.9
Rice	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Flour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bread	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
Noodles and pasta	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Biscuits and cookies	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Cakes and pastries	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3
Other cereals and cereal preparations	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Meat	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.2	0.9	1.0
Chilled pork	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
Frozen pork	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-
Chilled beef	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Frozen beef	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilled mutton	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Frozen mutton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chilled poultry	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Frozen poultry	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Other chilled or frozen meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacon, ham and sausages	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other processed meat products	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Fish and Seafood	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.2	0.8	1.0

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Fresh fish	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6
Frozen fish	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Dried and salted fish	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canned fish	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Other fresh or frozen sea products	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Other dried and salted sea products	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Other canned sea products	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1
Other prepared fish and sea products	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.5
Milk	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.3
Other dairy products, including soy milk products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Eggs	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Oils and Fats	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Butter, margarine and other fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Cooking oils	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Fruits	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7
Fresh tropical fruits	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Fresh non-tropical fruits	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
Canned fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried and preserved fruits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other processed fruit-based products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Edible seeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables	0.9	1.0	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Fresh leafy vegetables	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Fresh fruit vegetables	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Fresh root/stem vegetables	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Fresh mushrooms and sprouts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frozen vegetables	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dried, preserved and salted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Canned and packeted vegetables, including mushrooms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Processed bean products	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
Processed vegetable-based products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Sugar	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Sweets and chocolates	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Ice-cream	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Syrup, sugar preserves, jam and spread	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Food Products n.e.c	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Soups, stocks and broths	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sauces, paste and condiments	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Spices and other related preparations	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-
Others	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Coffee	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tea	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Cocoa and other beverages	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Mineral water	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soft drinks	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Fruit and vegetable juices	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.9	1.2	4.0	1.8	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Spirits	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1
Wine	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
TOBACCO	0.7	0.9	3.6	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1
Cigarettes	0.7	0.9	3.4	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1
Cigars and other tobacco products	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.9	3.1	2.4	2.4
CLOTHING	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.4	1.9	1.9
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Clothing materials for men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clothing materials for women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Garments	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.7	1.8
Men's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Men's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	0.1	-
Men's under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's outer-clothing (ready-to-wear)	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.1
Women's outer-clothing (made-to-measure)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women's under-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Boys' outer-clothing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Boys' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls' outer-clothing	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Girls' under-clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants' clothing	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Men's clothing accessories	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-
Women's clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Boys' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Girls' clothing accessories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infants' clothing accessories and others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haberdasheries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laundry and cleaning of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alteration of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hiring of clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.5
Men's footwear	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Women's footwear	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Children's and infants' footwear	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	25.5	22.7	20.2	28.1	23.3	20.1	31.5	29.5
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS FOR HOUSING	20.5	17.7	12.0	22.2	18.4	15.5	25.4	25.7
Rentals for Housing	2.3	1.3	6.3	2.1	1.0	0.9	5.1	2.8
Rentals paid by tenants	2.1	1.2	6.3	1.9	1.0	0.9	4.6	2.2
Other rentals	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.5	0.6
Imputed Rentals for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	18.1	16.4	5.7	20.1	17.4	14.6	20.3	22.9
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.8	4.7	8.2	5.5	4.7	4.3	5.7	3.4
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.3	2.0	3.8	2.4	2.0	1.8	3.9	0.9
Water supply	0.6	0.7	1.7	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.5
Refuse collection	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Sewage collection	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Housing maintenance fees	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.0	1.0	3.3	0.1
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.5	2.7	4.4	3.1	2.7	2.5	1.9	2.5
Electricity	2.2	2.3	3.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.7	2.3
Gas	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Liquid fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solid fuels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Heat energy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.6	4.1	2.8	3.4	3.9	4.5	4.7	6.8
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4
Furniture and Furnishings	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3
Furniture	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.3
Furnishings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Bedding and bed linen	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Curtains and other furnishing fabrics	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
Other household linens/textiles	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4
Major Household Appliances	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	2.3	1.4	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.8	5.4
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Soap and cleansing preparations	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other non-durable household goods	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.3	1.7	0.6	1.2	1.6	2.1	2.5	5.0
Domestic services	2.3	1.7	0.6	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.4	5.0
Laundry and cleaning of non-clothing items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hiring charges of household items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	4.5	4.8	7.8	5.2	4.6	4.6	3.7	4.8
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.3
Pharmaceutical Products	1.1	1.2	0.7	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1
Pills and syrup	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Vitamins and minerals	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Chinese medicine and herbs	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Weight loss supplements and other pharmaceutical products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical products for external application	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Other Medical Products	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1
Surgical dressing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other medical equipment/products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
Corrective eyeglasses and contact lenses	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Dentures, braces and related products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other therapeutic appliances and equipment	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.0	2.1	3.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.3
Medical Services	1.3	1.4	2.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.3
General consultation	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.4
Specialist services	0.8	0.8	1.5	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Dental Services	0.3	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6
Paramedical Services	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
<b>HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Hospital Services	1.1	1.2	3.8	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.2
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, government/restructured	0.6	0.8	3.8	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.3
Inpatient hospitalisation fees, private	0.5	0.4	-	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
<b>HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>15.6</b>
<b>PURCHASE OF VEHICLES</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>6.6</b>
Motor Cars	4.5	3.8	0.8	2.2	3.6	4.6	5.6	6.6
New cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	2.8	2.1	0.3	1.1	1.9	2.7	3.5	4.8
Used cars and other 4-wheel vehicles	1.8	1.7	0.5	1.1	1.7	1.9	2.1	1.7
Motorcycles	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	2.4	2.3	0.7	1.5	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.9
Petrol	2.4	2.3	0.7	1.5	2.1	2.8	2.6	2.9
Diesel	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Brake and transmission fluids, coolants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other fuels and lubricants for vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.0
General repairs and maintenance of cars	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.9

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Major repairs and maintenance of cars	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repairs and maintenance of motorcycles and scooters	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1
Repairs and maintenance of bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	1.9	1.9	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.4	1.9	2.0
Fees for driving lessons/licence	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Car inspection fee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parking fees	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.5
Toll charges	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Road tax and other services	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.3
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	2.9	3.7	6.1	4.2	3.9	3.2	1.7	1.1
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.2
Railway fares	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Train fares	0.6	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.2
Passenger Transport by Road	1.9	2.3	3.7	2.7	2.3	2.0	1.3	0.8
Bus fares	0.6	0.9	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2
Taxi fares	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.5
School/company bus services	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Hiring of vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other land transport services	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	0.4	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.2	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.9
Passenger Transport by Air	1.2	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.9
Passenger Transport by Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	3.8	4.4	5.5	4.7	4.6	4.1	2.6	2.4
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Telephone equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mobile phone equipment and accessories	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Telefax equipment and others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	3.6	4.2	5.3	4.5	4.4	3.9	2.5	2.3
Telephone services	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mobile phone services	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.3	1.4	1.3
Prepaid calling card services	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Internet services	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Bundled services and others	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.7
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.9	6.9	3.8	6.0	6.7	7.6	7.0	6.8
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.5
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
Recording Media	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties	Per Cent
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats			
<b>OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS</b>	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	
Major durables for outdoor recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Musical instruments and major durables for indoor recreation	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.8	
Games, toys and hobbies	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	
Equipment for sports, camping and outdoor recreation	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Gardens, plants and flowers	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Pets and related products	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Veterinary and other services for pets	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	
<b>RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES</b>	2.4	2.7	1.7	2.3	2.8	2.7	1.9	1.9	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.0	
Cultural Services	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.7	
Cinema tickets	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Concerts, plays, musicals and cultural shows	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Admission charges to places of interest	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Licence and subscription fees for television and radio	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Rental of equipment and accessories for culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Others	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	
Games of Chance	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.3	
<b>NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY</b>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	
Books	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Newspapers	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Magazines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Periodicals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
<b>PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Package tours and holiday expenses to Europe, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.9
Package tours and holiday expenses to America/Canada, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3
Package tours and holiday expenses to Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1
Package tours and holiday expenses to Middle East/Africa, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Package tours and holiday expenses to Australia/New Zealand, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Package tours and holiday expenses to Southeast Asia, excluding non-package travel fare/ accommodation	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4
Locally conducted tour packages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>EDUCATIONAL SERVICES</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.5</b>
<b>GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.7
Pre-primary education	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4
Primary education	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3
Secondary Education	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): general	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
Post-Secondary education (Non-Tertiary): vocational	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
University Education	1.8	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.8
University education, local	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.6	1.0	0.7
University education, overseas	0.6	0.3	-	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.1
<b>PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES</b>	1.8	1.7	0.4	0.9	1.5	2.2	2.2	2.1
Home-Based Tuition	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9
Centre-Based Tuition	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.8
Other Courses	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Computer/IT courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial courses	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Language courses	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Others	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
<b>SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
School textbooks and reference books	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Assessment books/papers	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FOOD SERVING SERVICES</b>	13.2	15.1	21.7	15.7	15.6	14.2	10.3	8.9
<b>RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS</b>	4.6	4.2	1.9	3.2	4.1	4.7	5.7	5.1
<b>FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS</b>	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.4
<b>HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS</b>	7.6	9.8	18.8	11.5	10.3	8.3	3.9	3.3
<b>OTHER CATERING SERVICES</b>	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
<b>FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
<b>ACCOMMODATION SERVICES</b>	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.9

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9
Hotels	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.8
Other accommodation services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	10.0	10.2	8.7	9.5	9.9	10.9	10.0	9.1
PERSONAL CARE	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.1
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1
Hairdressing salons	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Personal grooming establishments	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.0
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.5
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4
Travel goods and other carriers of personal effects	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3
Articles for babies	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
Other personal articles	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3
INSURANCE	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.5	4.7	4.7
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	1.2	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.0
Housing Insurance	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2
Health Insurance	2.6	2.9	4.4	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.0	2.0
Transport Insurance	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 18B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services (Detailed) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Other Insurance	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.4
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 19A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Dollar
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
TOTAL	4,724.5	1,961.0	3,026.2	4,163.9	5,421.4	6,630.0	8,147.3	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	423.8	128.7	266.0	371.9	481.2	607.7	794.5	
FOOD	395.1	115.4	246.3	347.1	448.2	568.4	746.5	
Bread and Cereals	78.2	24.9	48.0	68.7	91.3	111.9	141.6	
Meat	66.3	17.1	41.8	53.6	73.8	100.9	131.8	
Fish and Seafood	64.3	16.5	42.3	59.2	69.0	90.5	126.3	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	49.4	10.1	21.3	41.5	57.6	76.3	109.7	
Oils and Fats	8.9	2.4	6.1	7.7	9.3	13.2	17.6	
Fruits	44.4	17.9	33.0	43.9	49.1	59.8	66.8	
Vegetables	51.2	14.9	34.1	46.2	59.4	69.1	93.7	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	17.2	6.6	10.4	13.7	21.2	25.0	29.5	
Food Products n.e.c	15.2	4.9	9.4	12.7	17.6	21.6	29.6	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26.5	11.1	17.0	24.0	30.0	35.9	47.2	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	12.1	5.7	8.7	11.4	13.5	15.4	20.4	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	14.4	5.4	8.3	12.6	16.5	20.5	26.8	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	2.2	2.2	2.7	0.8	3.0	3.5	0.8	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	53.4	28.4	39.6	52.8	59.2	60.7	87.9	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15.0	9.6	13.0	14.9	17.5	14.7	20.2	
Spirits	2.7	1.0	1.4	3.4	2.3	2.9	6.0	
Wine	5.7	3.7	6.8	4.3	7.3	4.7	6.6	
Beer	6.6	4.9	4.7	7.1	7.9	7.1	7.7	
TOBACCO	38.3	18.8	26.6	37.9	41.6	45.5	67.7	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	156.0	54.5	93.8	126.4	181.9	226.2	298.7	

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Dollar
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
CLOTHING	121.9	43.8	70.4	101.2	139.8	179.0	234.6	
Clothing Materials	2.1	2.6	0.9	1.9	1.5	3.7	3.2	
Garments	112.8	37.7	66.0	94.7	128.8	164.1	220.4	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	5.0	2.2	2.6	3.5	6.7	7.8	8.4	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.0	1.3	0.9	1.0	2.9	3.4	2.6	
FOOTWEAR	33.5	10.4	23.1	24.9	41.7	46.6	61.4	
Shoes and Other Footwear	33.3	10.3	22.8	24.8	41.4	46.0	61.3	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	2.7	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	424.1	385.7	368.7	372.6	425.6	484.0	590.2	
RENTALS FOR HOUSING	134.5	195.1	136.5	105.1	119.3	126.9	161.3	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	14.4	11.4	12.3	11.5	14.3	17.8	22.8	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.9	0.1	0.9	2.0	3.3	2.0	2.3	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	12.5	11.3	11.4	9.5	11.0	15.8	20.5	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	275.2	179.2	219.9	256.1	292.0	339.2	406.1	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	130.0	105.0	116.0	121.2	135.6	151.9	160.8	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	145.2	74.2	103.9	134.9	156.4	187.3	245.3	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	263.3	83.4	138.1	211.2	257.5	426.7	604.6	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	35.8	28.2	30.8	37.7	32.4	43.6	47.7	
Furniture and Furnishings	34.3	27.9	29.7	32.3	32.3	42.8	47.4	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	1.5	0.3	1.1	5.3	0.1	0.7	0.2	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	13.3	3.1	10.5	13.8	14.1	16.6	23.6	

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Dollar
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	34.0	19.5	27.8	28.6	37.7	44.0	51.2	
Major Household Appliances	21.4	12.5	17.1	17.2	24.4	27.4	33.1	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	8.7	4.5	7.1	7.3	9.7	11.0	13.7	
Repair of Household Appliances	4.0	2.5	3.6	4.2	3.6	5.6	4.4	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	12.2	5.3	8.8	10.5	13.8	17.5	19.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	5.5	3.1	3.7	4.4	6.4	8.3	8.0	
Major Tools and Equipment	0.3	-	-	-	-	1.8	0.1	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	5.2	3.1	3.7	4.4	6.4	6.5	7.9	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	162.5	24.3	56.5	116.1	153.0	296.5	454.8	
Non-Durable Household Goods	27.9	12.0	18.6	24.7	34.5	38.6	41.3	
Domestic Services and Household Services	134.6	12.3	37.9	91.4	118.6	257.9	413.5	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	
HEALTH	261.5	106.8	194.4	236.2	286.9	342.6	453.8	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	77.8	28.3	59.9	73.6	84.6	90.0	148.0	
Pharmaceutical Products	64.4	21.9	50.2	62.9	69.4	70.1	126.6	
Other Medical Products	2.5	1.1	1.7	2.5	2.4	3.7	4.4	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	10.9	5.3	8.0	8.2	12.7	16.2	17.0	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	116.6	52.2	82.8	93.3	137.3	163.6	190.8	
Medical Services	77.0	31.7	55.1	64.7	90.6	100.6	134.0	
Dental Services	15.6	10.6	8.2	7.8	16.9	31.0	25.8	
Paramedical Services	24.0	10.0	19.6	20.8	29.9	31.9	31.0	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	67.0	26.2	51.4	69.3	64.9	89.1	114.9	
Hospital Services	62.5	22.4	47.4	64.3	59.5	85.7	109.8	
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	4.5	3.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	3.4	5.2	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Dollar
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
TRANSPORT	811.1	276.8	466.1	727.5	951.5	1,190.1	1,428.2	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	268.2	76.8	130.0	240.4	299.4	434.3	512.9	
Motor Cars	261.9	75.1	124.3	237.2	290.5	427.3	500.0	
Motorcycles	6.0	1.6	5.5	2.9	8.4	6.4	12.4	
Bicycles	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	306.3	88.6	176.2	268.1	368.5	449.9	549.4	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	6.2	2.2	1.7	5.4	9.7	7.8	10.8	
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	140.2	35.5	78.7	119.2	168.8	208.5	264.0	
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	48.5	15.2	25.1	49.1	57.7	71.3	79.5	
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	111.4	35.8	70.7	94.4	132.4	162.3	195.1	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	167.1	71.1	109.0	155.5	202.0	225.1	256.1	
Passenger Transport by Railway	34.2	12.7	23.7	32.9	40.7	44.3	53.3	
Passenger Transport by Road	107.6	50.1	68.4	98.9	129.8	145.4	165.4	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	25.4	8.3	16.9	23.7	31.5	35.4	37.4	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	68.7	40.2	50.6	63.0	80.3	79.4	108.3	
Passenger Transport by Air	66.8	39.8	49.4	61.7	77.7	77.0	104.5	
Passenger Transport by Sea	1.6	0.2	1.0	1.0	2.3	2.3	3.3	
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	
Other Transport Services	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	0.8	-	0.2	0.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	
COMMUNICATION	216.7	89.1	141.3	201.3	253.8	298.0	346.2	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	1.3	1.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.6	
Postal Services	0.8	1.6	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.7	0.5	
Courier/Delivery Services	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.4	1.1	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	10.0	3.8	6.1	8.6	12.4	14.7	15.6	

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Dollar
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	205.4	83.6	134.1	191.5	240.2	282.2	329.1	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	398.7	196.1	291.1	358.2	448.5	541.1	614.5	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	37.6	18.8	29.4	32.5	42.3	46.9	62.7	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.6	8.3	10.8	10.4	11.5	12.3	18.2	
Optical and Photographic Goods	2.7	0.7	2.5	2.8	3.3	3.5	2.8	
Information Processing Equipment	18.0	6.3	13.3	14.8	20.8	23.4	33.5	
Recording Media	4.0	2.9	2.3	2.8	5.2	5.4	6.7	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	1.3	0.7	0.5	1.7	1.5	2.2	1.5	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.5	14.0	23.3	38.8	47.5	49.0	72.0	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	2.5	0.1	1.0	2.2	4.3	2.9	4.3	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	37.0	13.8	22.3	36.6	43.2	46.1	67.7	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	137.9	51.5	91.0	125.8	162.0	201.2	211.8	
Recreational and Sporting Services	39.4	13.0	16.4	32.3	43.4	65.7	83.3	
Cultural Services	50.7	20.3	44.5	42.2	58.5	65.6	76.5	
Games of Chance	47.8	18.2	30.0	51.4	60.1	69.9	51.9	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	28.6	11.1	15.9	25.5	35.3	41.4	46.7	
Books	7.2	2.4	2.9	5.8	9.6	11.0	13.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	11.6	6.0	9.2	12.0	12.7	14.5	15.9	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.4	1.3	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	9.1	2.3	3.6	7.3	12.2	14.5	16.5	
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	154.3	100.7	131.2	135.4	160.3	201.6	219.0	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.0	1.0	2.3	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	310.3	26.6	79.0	230.3	428.0	551.7	646.7	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	198.9	21.5	65.8	158.1	270.5	342.3	384.1	

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Dollar
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	46.1	0.4	2.0	24.3	59.6	87.8	139.6	
Secondary Education	17.4	0.1	0.8	10.1	27.4	39.7	30.0	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	7.5	-	1.9	7.6	7.5	11.8	21.3	
Polytechnic Education	15.7	1.5	1.7	10.7	25.3	27.7	30.8	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	6.8	0.5	2.5	9.2	7.0	11.9	10.4	
University Education	105.4	19.1	56.9	96.2	143.7	163.4	152.1	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	105.7	4.9	12.7	68.5	149.1	198.5	250.2	
Home-Based Tuition	37.5	0.6	1.9	20.2	51.5	75.9	98.5	
Centre-Based Tuition	42.4	-	3.0	20.7	67.5	82.3	98.6	
Other Courses	25.8	4.3	7.8	27.6	30.0	40.3	53.0	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	5.3	0.2	0.5	2.7	8.1	9.9	12.5	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	-	-	0.9	0.3	1.0	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	764.4	327.7	537.3	711.0	909.9	1,006.8	1,160.5	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	266.6	117.0	183.8	234.0	300.0	364.2	456.5	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.7	12.3	21.8	36.1	59.6	70.5	84.8	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	440.9	196.2	323.9	430.9	535.2	556.5	603.5	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	9.0	1.6	4.7	8.7	13.4	12.1	12.6	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	2.2	0.5	3.1	1.3	1.7	3.5	3.0	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	39.8	23.6	32.2	32.4	35.0	56.3	75.6	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	38.4	23.6	32.2	31.3	34.3	49.6	74.9	
STUDENT HOSTELS	0.5	-	-	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	0.9	-	-	0.2	-	6.1	-	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	577.8	233.3	377.2	519.1	669.3	792.9	982.9	
PERSONAL CARE	137.7	60.2	88.9	124.7	162.6	180.1	235.0	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	57.1	33.3	35.0	51.8	65.3	82.5	84.6	

**Table 19A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Dollar
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	0.9	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.3	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	79.7	26.7	53.3	72.0	96.5	96.8	148.1	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	36.8	14.1	20.5	25.5	44.9	53.1	76.5	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	7.0	3.7	4.1	5.8	6.6	8.8	16.9	
Other Personal Effects	29.9	10.5	16.5	19.6	38.3	44.3	59.6	
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	30.5	0.8	4.2	25.7	41.8	50.6	72.9	
INSURANCE	294.1	112.1	199.4	274.7	333.6	405.8	485.7	
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	71.4	29.8	44.9	68.4	84.5	94.9	115.8	
Housing Insurance	4.9	2.8	3.6	5.2	4.9	6.0	7.4	
Health Insurance	150.9	57.8	110.2	142.6	168.9	204.8	239.6	
Transport Insurance	57.1	19.1	35.3	50.7	65.8	81.6	103.4	
Other Insurance	9.9	2.6	5.4	7.9	9.5	18.5	19.5	
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.6	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.2	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.6	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.2	
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	76.0	45.3	62.7	67.0	83.2	96.1	111.1	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	2.1	0.8	0.6	0.8	2.5	6.7	1.5	
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.6	0.2	1.4	13.0	33.2	45.2	62.9	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.5	0.1	1.4	12.8	33.2	45.2	62.9	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,724.5</b>	<b>1,961.0</b>	<b>3,026.2</b>	<b>4,163.9</b>	<b>5,421.4</b>	<b>6,630.0</b>	<b>8,147.3</b>	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	1,046.8	743.0	879.0	1,033.7	1,080.7	1,227.2	1,429.7	
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,771.3	2,704.0	3,905.2	5,197.6	6,502.1	7,857.2	9,577.0	

**Table 19B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7.3	4.8	6.8	7.2	7.4	7.7	8.3	
FOOD	6.8	4.3	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.2	7.8	
Bread and Cereals	1.4	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	
Meat	1.1	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	
Fish and Seafood	1.1	0.6	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	
Oils and Fats	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Fruits	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	
Vegetables	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Food Products n.e.c	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Spirits	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	
Wine	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Beer	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.7	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.9	3.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
CLOTHING	2.1	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	
Clothing Materials	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
Garments	2.0	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.3	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	25.5	41.7	32.0	27.1	23.2	21.8	21.1	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS FOR HOUSING	20.5	34.7	26.0	21.9	18.5	17.2	16.6	
Rental for Housing	2.3	7.2	3.5	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.7	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	18.1	27.5	22.5	19.9	16.6	15.6	14.9	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.8	6.6	5.6	4.9	4.5	4.3	4.2	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.3	3.9	3.0	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.6	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.6	3.1	3.5	4.1	4.0	5.4	6.3	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	
Major Household Appliances	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	0.9	1.4	2.2	2.4	3.8	4.7	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.3	0.5	1.0	1.8	1.8	3.3	4.3	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	4.5	3.9	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.7	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.5	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.1	0.8	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.3	
Other Medical Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	
Medical Services	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	
Dental Services	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	
Paramedical Services	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.2	
Hospital Services	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.1	
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
TRANSPORT	14.1	10.2	11.9	14.0	14.6	15.1	14.9	
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.6	2.8	3.3	4.6	4.6	5.5	5.4	
Motor Cars	4.5	2.8	3.2	4.6	4.5	5.4	5.2	
Motorcycles	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5.3	3.3	4.5	5.2	5.7	5.7	5.7	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	2.4	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.8	
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	1.9	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	2.9	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.7	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.7	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.1	
Passenger Transport by Air	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.1	
Passenger Transport by Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
Postal Services	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.4	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.9	7.3	7.5	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.4	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Recording Media	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	2.4	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.2	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	
Cultural Services	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	
Games of Chance	0.8	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.5	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	
Books	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	2.7	3.7	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.3	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.4	1.0	2.0	4.4	6.6	7.0	6.8	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.4	0.8	1.7	3.0	4.2	4.4	4.0	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	-	0.1	0.5	0.9	1.1	1.5	
Secondary Education	0.3	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	
University Education	1.8	0.7	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.1	1.6	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.8	0.2	0.3	1.3	2.3	2.5	2.6	
Home-Based Tuition	0.7	-	-	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.0	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.7	-	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	
Other Courses	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.2	12.1	13.8	13.7	14.0	12.8	12.1	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	4.6	4.3	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.6	7.3	8.3	8.3	8.2	7.1	6.3	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	10.0	8.6	9.7	10.0	10.3	10.1	10.3	
PERSONAL CARE	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.5	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 19B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Household Size**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	0.5	-	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	
INSURANCE	5.1	4.1	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.2	5.1	
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	
Housing Insurance	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Health Insurance	2.6	2.1	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.5	
Transport Insurance	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	
Other Insurance	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	-	-	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	-	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 20A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
TOTAL	4,724.5	8,386.4	6,154.7	4,914.1	3,654.5	3,042.4	3,308.8	2,746.8	1,694.7	5,228.3	2,323.6
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	423.8	595.1	505.1	447.8	358.1	321.3	369.4	339.3	224.6	409.2	304.0
FOOD	395.1	555.2	472.8	417.8	331.4	298.2	342.5	314.9	209.6	377.8	283.3
Bread and Cereals	78.2	104.0	95.4	83.9	70.9	61.4	66.0	66.4	41.4	83.3	48.5
Meat	66.3	93.6	74.6	69.3	58.7	52.0	58.0	53.4	38.3	61.2	52.1
Fish and Seafood	64.3	89.3	67.5	67.6	55.9	48.6	62.4	54.8	38.9	52.7	58.5
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	49.4	70.9	68.0	54.2	37.5	36.1	37.3	37.6	21.0	55.6	21.1
Oils and Fats	8.9	10.9	10.0	8.9	8.6	8.3	8.0	9.4	6.0	8.2	6.7
Fruits	44.4	65.9	56.6	45.8	33.3	29.2	35.5	30.1	20.1	44.8	36.0
Vegetables	51.2	70.6	60.8	52.3	40.0	40.1	48.4	41.9	30.1	39.9	41.4
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	17.2	26.2	21.6	19.6	14.1	11.9	14.3	11.1	7.0	15.0	8.5
Food Products n.e.c	15.2	23.8	18.3	16.2	12.4	10.5	12.7	10.2	6.8	17.1	10.6
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26.5	35.9	29.8	27.9	24.8	22.1	24.3	23.1	14.1	31.4	18.4
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	12.1	16.0	13.3	12.6	11.4	10.1	10.9	10.4	7.3	11.1	10.0
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	14.4	19.9	16.5	15.3	13.3	11.9	13.4	12.7	6.8	20.3	8.4
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	2.2	4.0	2.6	2.1	2.0	1.0	2.6	1.3	0.9	-	2.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	53.4	53.5	37.3	53.7	63.8	74.3	90.5	76.3	61.7	105.6	17.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15.0	23.8	20.5	13.3	7.7	12.6	17.3	8.7	4.9	33.8	9.3
Spirits	2.7	3.7	5.3	2.3	1.6	1.3	4.0	0.5	-	6.5	0.4
Wine	5.7	11.7	8.3	5.4	2.1	2.0	2.0	0.7	-	19.6	5.8
Beer	6.6	8.3	6.9	5.6	4.0	9.3	11.3	7.5	4.9	7.6	3.1
TOBACCO	38.3	29.2	16.8	40.4	56.1	61.7	73.2	67.6	56.8	71.8	8.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	0.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	156.0	276.6	211.3	183.2	133.9	76.7	98.0	71.1	44.2	176.2	51.3

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
CLOTHING	121.9	225.5	160.0	142.4	104.5	61.3	77.6	58.1	29.7	132.3	38.6
Clothing Materials	2.1	2.3	2.5	3.1	2.4	1.5	0.4	2.2	0.1	4.6	0.6
Garments	112.8	209.5	149.5	130.5	96.0	56.3	74.2	52.7	28.6	112.7	35.7
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	5.0	9.7	4.6	6.7	5.5	3.1	2.1	3.0	1.0	13.3	1.0
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.0	4.0	3.5	2.1	0.6	0.3	1.0	0.2	-	1.7	1.2
FOOTWEAR	33.5	49.7	50.1	40.5	28.8	15.2	20.4	12.4	14.5	43.9	12.7
Shoes and Other Footwear	33.3	49.3	49.8	39.9	28.7	15.2	20.4	12.4	14.5	43.6	12.6
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.1
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.6	1.4	1.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	-	0.5	-	-	-
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	424.1	771.3	540.4	373.0	291.4	314.3	247.8	263.2	199.6	406.7	338.7
RENTALS FOR HOUSING	134.5	322.1	214.3	91.9	49.5	78.3	22.5	40.3	31.9	121.8	100.1
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	14.4	23.1	17.2	16.1	11.1	10.0	4.6	8.2	2.5	8.4	13.7
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.9	1.6	2.6	2.9	2.0	0.8	1.0	1.9	0.6	4.0	0.4
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	12.5	21.5	14.6	13.2	9.1	9.2	3.5	6.4	1.9	4.4	13.4
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	275.2	426.1	309.0	265.0	230.7	226.0	220.8	214.7	165.3	276.5	224.9
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	130.0	213.1	151.5	120.6	102.6	97.2	94.5	92.9	74.1	141.7	114.8
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	145.2	213.0	157.4	144.4	128.1	128.8	126.3	121.8	91.1	134.8	110.1
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	263.3	518.4	398.2	245.4	148.3	126.2	125.7	100.0	51.2	333.2	174.2
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	35.8	63.5	62.8	31.7	21.6	18.3	25.0	15.3	6.0	49.5	13.4
Furniture and Furnishings	34.3	56.7	61.7	31.6	18.9	18.1	25.0	15.3	5.5	49.5	12.6
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	1.5	6.7	1.0	0.1	2.8	0.2	-	-	0.5	-	0.8
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	13.3	24.0	19.6	12.1	6.8	4.4	6.1	7.2	2.5	63.8	10.3

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	34.0	56.8	51.0	37.4	19.0	18.2	20.7	15.4	5.7	75.2	16.0
Major Household Appliances	21.4	34.2	34.5	22.2	12.5	12.0	13.2	8.0	2.7	53.0	9.7
Small Electrical Household Appliances	8.7	14.8	10.6	11.9	4.4	4.0	6.4	4.5	3.0	7.9	3.6
Repair of Household Appliances	4.0	7.8	5.8	3.3	2.1	2.1	1.1	2.8	-	14.2	2.8
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	12.2	20.4	18.7	12.7	7.0	6.9	7.7	5.7	3.1	12.9	7.0
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	5.5	6.0	8.5	5.9	4.5	2.8	3.7	2.6	1.1	5.6	5.5
Major Tools and Equipment	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.5
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	5.2	6.0	8.5	5.9	4.5	2.8	3.7	2.6	1.1	5.6	3.0
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	162.5	347.6	237.3	145.6	89.4	75.6	62.5	53.8	32.9	125.9	122.1
Non-Durable Household Goods	27.9	40.4	34.1	29.9	25.2	21.8	19.1	22.8	13.8	21.7	16.9
Domestic Services and Household Services	134.6	307.2	203.2	115.6	64.1	53.9	43.4	31.0	19.2	104.3	105.2
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-
HEALTH	261.5	380.8	356.1	258.3	230.8	148.3	164.5	156.8	106.9	226.4	237.8
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	77.8	112.2	117.9	84.5	60.5	37.2	48.0	37.6	26.1	70.9	53.8
Pharmaceutical Products	64.4	87.4	98.7	71.1	47.6	31.6	37.4	32.9	23.4	64.6	46.4
Other Medical Products	2.5	3.7	3.2	2.8	1.7	1.4	2.8	0.5	0.3	1.9	3.0
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	10.9	21.1	16.0	10.7	11.2	4.2	7.8	4.3	2.4	4.4	4.4
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	116.6	168.9	158.7	110.4	90.9	67.9	85.9	82.8	51.8	121.9	108.9
Medical Services	77.0	109.5	105.0	68.1	59.3	47.8	64.3	60.9	44.8	50.7	74.4
Dental Services	15.6	20.0	22.7	18.4	15.1	4.5	9.3	7.2	2.1	16.0	14.5
Paramedical Services	24.0	39.4	31.0	24.0	16.4	15.6	12.4	14.7	4.9	55.2	20.1
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	67.0	99.7	79.5	63.2	79.5	43.1	30.6	36.5	29.0	33.6	75.1
Hospital Services	62.5	95.8	73.8	58.7	68.3	41.2	29.9	33.5	28.8	30.1	70.0
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	4.5	3.9	5.7	4.5	11.2	1.9	0.7	2.9	0.1	3.6	5.1
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
TRANSPORT	811.1	1,707.1	1,083.6	856.2	512.3	477.8	514.6	300.8	192.1	1,062.9	254.7
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	268.2	719.8	342.6	266.2	121.0	138.1	140.0	57.1	30.1	388.3	56.5
Motor Cars	261.9	716.9	338.7	257.4	114.5	124.9	126.8	53.0	22.6	384.9	55.6
Motorcycles	6.0	2.3	3.4	8.4	6.1	13.2	13.2	4.1	7.4	-	0.9
Bicycles	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	0.1	3.4	-
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	306.3	619.2	423.7	343.6	167.6	161.7	207.8	97.6	36.4	399.0	112.2
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	6.2	15.7	7.2	5.8	4.3	2.5	1.1	5.6	0.6	24.5	1.2
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	140.2	287.5	185.4	159.7	78.9	79.7	89.7	43.9	18.9	209.1	48.9
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	48.5	89.1	75.0	52.1	23.5	22.9	46.8	16.0	3.2	42.1	20.8
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	111.4	226.9	156.2	126.0	60.8	56.5	70.2	32.2	13.8	123.3	41.4
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	167.1	180.1	205.3	192.3	196.4	161.2	150.5	134.4	118.0	202.2	49.9
Passenger Transport by Railway	34.2	26.3	41.6	43.8	43.5	37.9	34.9	25.7	21.3	34.2	7.7
Passenger Transport by Road	107.6	136.0	139.3	115.8	117.9	93.9	84.8	79.7	75.9	138.3	35.1
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	25.4	17.7	24.4	32.6	35.0	29.3	30.8	29.0	20.8	29.7	7.1
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	68.7	184.6	111.0	53.6	27.3	16.7	16.4	11.7	7.6	73.3	35.9
Passenger Transport by Air	66.8	182.7	109.0	51.7	23.5	15.3	14.6	10.7	5.9	70.1	34.7
Passenger Transport by Sea	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	3.6	1.4	1.7	0.3	1.7	0.4	1.1
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Other Transport Services	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.7	-	2.8	0.1
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	0.8	3.3	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1
COMMUNICATION	216.7	304.7	237.9	244.3	215.8	191.1	208.9	189.4	102.5	237.9	93.4
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	3.9	2.2
Postal Services	0.8	0.8	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	-	1.7
Courier/Delivery Services	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	3.9	0.5
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	10.0	16.6	13.3	12.1	9.4	5.5	7.6	5.1	2.4	11.0	2.3

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	205.4	286.3	222.5	230.9	206.1	185.3	201.2	184.2	99.6	223.0	88.9
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	398.7	738.5	554.0	417.5	300.7	199.5	214.0	184.7	78.7	464.0	225.8
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	37.6	68.8	57.7	40.7	24.4	15.3	24.2	15.6	3.9	30.0	18.0
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.6	22.7	16.3	12.4	6.6	5.6	7.5	4.5	1.6	8.0	6.1
Optical and Photographic Goods	2.7	5.6	4.8	3.3	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	3.4	0.9
Information Processing Equipment	18.0	31.6	28.4	19.2	12.5	7.4	13.4	8.8	1.7	13.3	7.0
Recording Media	4.0	6.4	6.8	3.8	3.5	1.5	2.7	1.9	0.4	5.3	2.3
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	1.3	2.5	1.4	1.9	0.9	0.5	-	-	-	-	1.7
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.5	83.2	57.6	42.8	24.1	17.4	23.0	11.2	6.3	66.8	10.3
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	2.5	4.7	6.4	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	0.1	1.0
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	37.0	78.6	51.2	41.2	22.9	17.0	22.9	11.2	6.3	66.8	9.3
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	137.9	228.5	169.4	153.2	140.4	89.0	90.7	94.2	43.7	179.4	56.6
Recreational and Sporting Services	39.4	101.1	59.3	36.2	18.2	9.9	13.6	10.7	2.8	73.2	15.0
Cultural Services	50.7	76.3	70.4	56.8	61.7	35.1	22.6	19.4	8.8	40.0	21.8
Games of Chance	47.8	51.1	39.7	60.2	60.5	44.0	54.5	64.2	32.1	66.1	19.7
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	28.6	46.3	39.5	30.7	20.4	17.3	17.5	17.7	9.2	32.0	16.7
Books	7.2	13.2	12.1	7.5	3.2	2.9	3.0	2.9	0.3	6.7	3.9
Newspapers and Periodicals	11.6	15.5	12.8	12.5	11.6	8.6	9.3	9.4	6.5	11.7	9.7
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.0	0.3
Stationery and Drawing Materials	9.1	16.7	13.3	9.6	5.4	5.3	4.9	5.1	2.3	11.5	2.9
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	154.3	308.7	228.4	150.0	91.3	60.4	58.7	45.8	15.6	155.8	124.2
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.7	3.0	1.4	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	310.3	724.4	418.9	290.6	205.4	159.6	220.2	168.5	50.9	286.7	76.4
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	198.9	428.8	263.2	192.2	138.7	112.7	161.9	126.4	41.3	133.4	57.6

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	46.1	104.6	85.1	38.5	18.1	20.0	15.3	14.5	2.1	68.7	7.8
Secondary Education	17.4	65.8	20.6	9.1	5.4	6.0	10.0	8.7	3.8	6.5	2.9
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	7.5	24.2	9.2	3.7	3.3	4.5	3.9	4.1	1.3	0.4	4.5
Polytechnic Education	15.7	14.3	10.5	18.6	24.5	15.4	33.3	26.9	7.6	11.3	4.8
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	6.8	11.1	4.1	9.1	8.4	6.8	8.1	6.8	2.1	3.8	2.2
University Education	105.4	208.8	133.8	113.3	79.0	60.0	91.3	65.5	24.5	42.6	35.4
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	105.7	284.7	150.1	91.5	61.1	44.6	49.7	37.3	7.9	143.2	18.4
Home-Based Tuition	37.5	105.1	48.6	30.3	24.4	18.1	21.2	17.6	4.4	37.4	7.3
Centre-Based Tuition	42.4	114.5	60.6	34.7	27.1	20.5	23.5	16.1	2.8	22.8	7.1
Other Courses	25.8	65.0	41.0	26.5	9.6	6.0	5.0	3.6	0.8	82.9	4.0
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	5.3	8.0	5.6	6.9	5.6	2.0	8.6	4.9	1.7	10.2	0.4
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	2.8	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	764.4	1,113.7	939.7	860.0	716.9	612.5	637.2	587.0	375.9	856.0	272.6
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	266.6	564.9	421.0	284.1	152.4	115.4	95.8	56.9	28.8	306.3	76.5
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.7	60.7	55.5	54.5	52.2	37.7	39.7	39.2	12.2	64.7	10.6
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	440.9	468.8	446.7	509.7	506.3	451.6	493.1	486.1	332.7	481.0	179.8
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	9.0	13.1	14.0	9.4	5.3	7.4	8.7	3.2	2.2	4.0	4.6
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	2.2	6.1	2.6	2.3	0.7	0.4	-	1.7	-	-	1.1
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	39.8	99.3	64.4	35.6	16.2	12.2	11.5	4.9	2.9	57.1	17.2
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	38.4	93.8	62.0	35.0	16.2	11.9	10.3	3.8	2.9	57.1	17.2
STUDENT HOSTELS	0.5	-	1.5	0.3	-	0.3	1.2	1.0	-	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	0.9	5.5	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	577.8	1,064.6	783.4	624.3	437.7	308.2	376.0	280.2	188.7	580.7	254.1
PERSONAL CARE	137.7	249.6	186.3	154.0	118.8	74.8	72.3	70.5	45.0	137.7	48.7
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	57.1	126.1	80.9	56.5	49.9	22.3	24.7	17.7	19.1	52.9	18.3

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>1/</sup>	
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	0.9	1.8	1.6	0.9	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.9	-	0.2
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	79.7	121.8	103.8	96.6	68.8	52.4	47.6	52.8	24.9	84.7	30.2
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	36.8	79.8	53.5	38.3	23.6	13.3	22.4	9.4	7.0	42.2	13.8
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	7.0	11.1	16.4	5.4	4.0	1.7	3.3	1.5	0.6	13.5	1.2
Other Personal Effects	29.9	68.8	37.1	32.9	19.5	11.6	19.2	7.9	6.3	28.7	12.6
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	30.5	57.2	53.7	32.5	21.4	10.3	16.4	12.8	1.6	24.7	4.0
INSURANCE	294.1	503.8	384.9	312.8	226.7	189.8	227.0	170.2	116.3	314.8	137.8
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	71.4	135.5	103.4	74.1	50.5	43.0	49.1	36.8	20.8	61.5	18.0
Housing Insurance	4.9	11.8	6.2	4.3	2.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	0.7	3.5	4.1
Health Insurance	150.9	218.1	182.6	163.0	136.9	111.0	133.6	111.7	85.5	152.2	85.2
Transport Insurance	57.1	118.7	78.2	61.5	29.4	29.6	34.9	16.9	7.6	84.2	27.0
Other Insurance	9.9	19.6	14.5	10.0	6.9	4.6	7.6	2.9	1.8	13.5	3.5
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.8	-	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.6	0.8	1.2	0.8	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	76.0	169.4	102.1	83.4	43.6	19.3	34.7	14.8	17.4	61.3	49.5
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	2.1	3.9	1.7	2.5	3.7	0.6	3.2	2.1	1.2	-	0.1
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.6	38.4	24.3	24.3	23.1	20.4	30.5	24.6	14.8	25.7	5.5
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.5	38.4	24.3	24.3	23.1	20.4	30.5	24.6	14.8	25.7	5.1
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,724.5</b>	<b>8,386.4</b>	<b>6,154.7</b>	<b>4,914.1</b>	<b>3,654.5</b>	<b>3,042.4</b>	<b>3,308.8</b>	<b>2,746.8</b>	<b>1,694.7</b>	<b>5,228.3</b>	<b>2,323.6</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	1,046.8	1,657.6	1,234.6	963.7	846.1	742.7	781.6	712.5	535.5	1,026.7	1,053.2
<b>Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation</b>	<b>5,771.3</b>	<b>10,044.0</b>	<b>7,389.2</b>	<b>5,877.7</b>	<b>4,500.6</b>	<b>3,785.1</b>	<b>4,090.4</b>	<b>3,459.3</b>	<b>2,230.3</b>	<b>6,255.0</b>	<b>3,376.8</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7.3	5.9	6.8	7.6	8.0	8.5	9.0	9.8	10.1	6.5	9.0
FOOD	6.8	5.5	6.4	7.1	7.4	7.9	8.4	9.1	9.4	6.0	8.4
Bread and Cereals	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.3	1.4
Meat	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.0	1.5
Fish and Seafood	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.7	0.8	1.7
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.6
Oils and Fats	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2
Fruits	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	1.1
Vegetables	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	0.6	1.2
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Food Products n.e.c	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.8	1.7	0.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3
Spirits	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-
Wine	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.3	0.2
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
TOBACCO	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.2	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.5	1.1	0.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.0	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.8	1.5

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	
		CLOTHING	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.3	1.6	1.9	1.7	
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
Garments	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.1
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.4
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.4
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	25.5	24.2	24.0	22.7	25.3	27.9	25.2	28.2	33.0	22.9	41.2
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS FOR HOUSING	20.5	19.7	19.6	18.0	19.9	21.7	19.7	21.8	25.4	18.4	34.2
Rental for Housing	2.3	3.2	2.9	1.6	1.1	2.1	0.5	1.2	1.4	1.9	3.0
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	18.1	16.5	16.7	16.4	18.8	19.6	19.1	20.6	24.0	16.4	31.2
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.8	4.2	4.2	4.5	5.1	6.0	5.4	6.2	7.4	4.4	6.7
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.7	3.3	2.3	3.4
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.5	4.1	2.2	3.3
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.6	5.2	5.4	4.2	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.3	5.3	5.2
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.4
Furniture and Furnishings	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.4
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.3

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
		HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3
Major Household Appliances	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.3
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.1
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	3.5	3.2	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.5	2.0	3.6
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.5
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.3	3.1	2.7	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.7	3.1
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	4.5	3.8	4.8	4.4	5.1	3.9	4.0	4.5	4.8	3.6	7.0
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.6
Pharmaceutical Products	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.4
Other Medical Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.0	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.3	1.9	3.2
Medical Services	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.0	0.8	2.2
Dental Services	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4
Paramedical Services	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.6
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.3	0.5	2.2
Hospital Services	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.3	0.5	2.1
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
		TRANSPORT	14.1	17.0	14.7	14.6	11.4	12.6	12.6	8.7	8.6
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.6	7.2	4.6	4.5	2.7	3.6	3.4	1.7	1.3	6.2	1.7
Motor Cars	4.5	7.1	4.6	4.4	2.5	3.3	3.1	1.5	1.0	6.2	1.6
Motorcycles	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	-	-
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5.3	6.2	5.7	5.8	3.7	4.3	5.1	2.8	1.6	6.4	3.3
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.4	-
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.7	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.3	0.8	3.3	1.4
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.6
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	0.9	0.6	2.0	1.2
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	2.9	1.8	2.8	3.3	4.4	4.3	3.7	3.9	5.3	3.2	1.5
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.2
Passenger Transport by Road	1.9	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.3	3.4	2.2	1.0
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.2
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.2	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.1
Passenger Transport by Air	1.2	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.0
Passenger Transport by Sea	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	3.8	3.0	3.2	4.2	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.5	4.6	3.8	2.8
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	
		Per Cent									
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	3.6	2.9	3.0	3.9	4.6	4.9	4.9	5.3	4.5	3.6	2.6
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.9	7.4	7.5	7.1	6.7	5.3	5.2	5.3	3.5	7.4	6.7
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.5
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
Recording Media	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.3
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.3
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.6	3.1	2.4	2.2	2.7	2.0	2.9	1.7
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.2	0.4
Cultural Services	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6
Games of Chance	0.8	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.1	0.6
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
Books	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	2.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.3	0.7	2.5	3.7
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.4	7.2	5.7	4.9	4.6	4.2	5.4	4.9	2.3	4.6	2.3
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.4	4.3	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.0	4.0	3.7	1.9	2.1	1.7

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
		Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.1
Secondary Education	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
University Education	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.9	1.1	0.7	1.0
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.8	2.8	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.4	2.3	0.5
Home-Based Tuition	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.2
Centre-Based Tuition	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.2
Other Courses	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	1.3	0.1
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.2	11.1	12.7	14.6	15.9	16.2	15.6	17.0	16.9	13.7	8.1
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	4.6	5.6	5.7	4.8	3.4	3.1	2.3	1.6	1.3	4.9	2.3
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.5	1.0	0.3
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.6	4.7	6.0	8.7	11.3	11.9	12.1	14.1	14.9	7.7	5.3
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.5
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.5
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	10.0	10.6	10.6	10.6	9.7	8.1	9.2	8.1	8.5	9.3	7.5
PERSONAL CARE	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	1.4
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.5

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 20B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent Not Working
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	
		Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.4	0.9
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.2	-
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1
INSURANCE	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.5	4.9	5.2	5.0	4.1
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.5
Housing Insurance	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1
Health Insurance	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.8	2.4	2.5
Transport Insurance	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.3	1.3	0.8
Other Insurance	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.0	1.5
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.2
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 21A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
TOTAL	4,724.5	3,852.6	4,754.9	5,125.7	5,458.1	5,386.5	5,274.4	4,924.8	4,589.8	3,766.1	2,273.6
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	423.8	371.5	418.4	455.7	463.9	461.8	468.8	411.4	407.3	373.3	301.4
FOOD	395.1	344.7	387.6	427.8	435.4	430.0	434.9	380.4	381.6	349.0	281.3
Bread and Cereals	78.2	81.2	79.9	81.6	87.9	86.9	89.6	78.6	70.0	62.4	46.3
Meat	66.3	60.4	63.2	66.4	65.3	70.1	75.8	65.6	70.1	65.0	51.9
Fish and Seafood	64.3	55.8	63.2	59.7	60.6	65.2	70.5	64.5	71.9	68.9	57.5
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	49.4	31.2	52.8	82.6	81.0	60.1	42.9	31.6	32.3	26.8	20.1
Oils and Fats	8.9	8.7	8.1	9.4	8.8	10.0	10.2	9.1	8.9	7.7	6.7
Fruits	44.4	34.6	40.0	42.2	44.8	45.2	50.5	46.3	47.9	44.4	38.2
Vegetables	51.2	44.7	46.5	53.0	52.2	55.6	56.5	52.1	51.3	48.0	41.4
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	17.2	15.0	19.6	17.9	18.9	19.5	20.3	17.7	15.2	12.2	8.9
Food Products n.e.c	15.2	13.0	14.3	15.1	16.1	17.5	18.7	14.9	14.0	13.5	10.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26.5	26.1	29.2	26.6	25.9	28.8	30.7	27.5	25.1	23.6	17.7
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	12.1	10.9	12.7	11.7	11.9	13.0	12.9	12.2	11.3	13.5	10.5
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	14.4	15.2	16.5	14.9	14.0	15.8	17.8	15.3	13.8	10.1	7.2
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	2.2	0.6	1.5	1.3	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.5	0.6	0.6	2.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	53.4	76.4	64.8	59.2	58.0	50.6	53.2	59.9	56.5	44.0	20.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15.0	8.0	14.9	16.0	17.4	14.5	15.1	19.4	15.0	14.6	7.7
Spirits	2.7	0.3	4.3	3.9	1.9	1.5	1.4	7.2	2.2	1.5	0.4
Wine	5.7	1.8	5.9	5.0	7.1	7.0	7.0	5.2	5.9	6.0	2.5
Beer	6.6	5.9	4.7	7.1	8.5	6.0	6.7	7.0	6.9	7.1	4.8
TOBACCO	38.3	68.4	49.9	43.1	40.5	36.1	38.0	40.0	41.5	29.4	12.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	156.0	147.7	196.2	181.8	192.8	172.7	168.1	150.1	134.9	112.7	57.7

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
CLOTHING	121.9	115.9	155.2	145.5	151.2	129.9	128.9	118.2	106.1	88.8	47.0
Clothing Materials	2.1	0.6	5.8	1.4	2.4	1.3	0.5	4.0	1.0	2.2	1.8
Garments	112.8	106.9	139.8	136.7	138.9	121.5	121.2	107.5	100.1	80.6	43.2
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	5.0	6.5	8.1	5.7	7.4	5.7	5.1	4.2	3.2	2.3	1.1
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.7	2.4	1.4	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.8	0.8
FOOTWEAR	33.5	31.8	40.4	36.2	40.2	42.2	38.6	31.0	28.3	23.8	10.7
Shoes and Other Footwear	33.3	31.7	40.2	36.2	39.9	42.1	38.5	30.5	27.9	22.9	10.6
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.1
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.6	-	0.7	0.1	1.5	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.1	-
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	424.1	357.7	390.2	451.9	495.9	484.3	441.6	400.3	378.3	345.9	360.8
RENTALS FOR HOUSING	134.5	101.1	136.3	167.0	192.5	169.5	126.2	99.9	88.0	60.3	128.1
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	14.4	8.1	6.9	17.7	12.3	12.6	16.1	16.5	15.0	18.8	16.3
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.9	1.3	2.1	2.5	3.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.5	0.5
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	12.5	6.8	4.8	15.2	9.1	10.7	14.4	14.9	13.2	17.3	15.8
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	275.2	248.5	247.0	267.3	291.2	302.2	299.3	283.9	275.3	266.9	216.4
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	130.0	111.4	106.9	125.2	145.1	150.5	141.5	129.2	124.9	124.2	105.5
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	145.2	137.1	140.1	142.1	146.1	151.8	157.8	154.8	150.4	142.6	110.9
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	263.3	126.7	201.7	306.0	350.8	310.9	270.0	263.9	228.6	226.6	176.6
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	35.8	16.7	33.4	59.1	52.5	37.7	39.1	29.8	21.4	30.2	13.6
Furniture and Furnishings	34.3	16.0	33.2	58.5	52.4	37.4	38.5	29.5	20.6	14.0	11.7
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	1.5	0.7	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.7	16.2	2.0
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	13.3	11.8	14.6	11.7	8.3	25.5	12.7	10.9	12.5	7.6	12.9

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	34.0	22.4	39.2	45.8	48.0	35.1	36.4	32.3	24.2	24.9	13.0
Major Household Appliances	21.4	14.6	23.4	30.9	32.8	20.7	23.0	19.0	13.0	17.7	7.3
Small Electrical Household Appliances	8.7	5.9	11.4	9.7	11.2	10.1	9.7	9.0	7.0	4.7	2.7
Repair of Household Appliances	4.0	2.0	4.3	5.2	4.0	4.3	3.7	4.4	4.2	2.4	3.0
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	12.2	8.8	15.0	13.0	15.3	12.9	12.0	12.2	11.6	11.8	6.2
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	5.5	3.6	4.5	5.6	6.8	4.8	5.9	6.5	5.5	2.8	5.6
Major Tools and Equipment	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	2.4
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	5.2	3.6	4.5	5.6	6.8	4.8	5.9	6.2	5.5	2.8	3.2
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	162.5	63.4	95.1	170.7	219.9	194.8	163.8	172.0	153.3	149.4	125.4
Non-Durable Household Goods	27.9	22.1	27.3	32.2	28.4	29.8	30.8	31.8	26.1	25.4	16.4
Domestic Services and Household Services	134.6	41.3	67.8	138.5	191.5	165.0	133.0	140.3	127.2	124.0	109.0
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	-	-
HEALTH	261.5	181.9	270.8	296.1	262.1	235.2	290.8	238.3	276.7	283.9	239.8
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	77.8	54.1	72.5	87.9	75.7	83.6	85.8	74.2	84.9	85.1	56.7
Pharmaceutical Products	64.4	42.4	60.7	74.3	62.7	65.4	70.9	60.7	70.5	71.0	50.9
Other Medical Products	2.5	2.1	1.8	2.8	3.6	1.9	3.0	2.1	2.6	1.8	2.6
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	10.9	9.7	10.0	10.8	9.3	16.3	12.0	11.3	11.7	12.3	3.2
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	116.6	74.6	119.7	108.6	116.5	109.5	150.4	105.7	118.9	118.7	110.0
Medical Services	77.0	43.1	81.8	72.7	82.9	69.9	93.6	69.4	79.3	69.8	80.5
Dental Services	15.6	14.7	18.8	13.4	7.9	13.8	26.8	13.7	12.0	29.0	9.6
Paramedical Services	24.0	16.8	19.1	22.4	25.7	25.8	30.0	22.7	27.6	19.9	19.9
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	67.0	53.3	78.6	99.5	70.0	42.1	54.5	58.0	72.9	80.1	73.0
Hospital Services	62.5	48.2	75.0	97.6	66.2	36.3	50.2	53.0	65.8	72.8	70.5
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	4.5	5.1	3.6	1.9	3.8	5.8	4.3	5.0	7.1	7.3	2.5
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
TRANSPORT	811.1	598.1	800.9	942.7	988.0	1,016.8	921.1	789.9	782.0	591.2	246.2
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	268.2	148.3	239.7	340.4	340.5	391.0	307.1	228.9	243.8	177.1	57.6
Motor Cars	261.9	122.6	228.0	329.0	331.7	387.1	304.3	224.4	240.9	172.8	56.5
Motorcycles	6.0	25.5	11.3	11.0	7.8	3.2	2.6	4.3	2.9	4.3	1.1
Bicycles	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.2	-	-	-
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	306.3	197.4	276.8	337.9	382.5	374.9	326.8	329.3	317.1	239.4	104.1
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	6.2	1.3	4.8	4.3	9.7	8.5	7.2	10.9	2.5	2.7	0.8
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	140.2	101.0	136.4	158.8	166.2	173.7	148.1	140.3	150.6	111.4	49.2
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	48.5	23.3	32.6	42.8	63.9	60.9	51.8	64.9	51.8	41.4	13.9
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	111.4	71.7	103.1	132.0	142.7	131.7	119.8	113.2	112.2	83.8	40.1
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	167.1	226.1	235.9	196.1	183.5	166.9	174.8	175.6	162.7	109.4	47.7
Passenger Transport by Railway	34.2	52.2	53.2	42.6	32.0	30.4	35.5	40.0	34.8	21.9	7.2
Passenger Transport by Road	107.6	130.2	145.2	127.0	131.0	113.8	109.2	104.6	102.2	72.0	31.8
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	25.4	43.7	37.5	26.4	20.5	22.7	30.1	31.0	25.7	15.5	8.7
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	68.7	26.2	48.5	68.0	80.5	81.6	111.6	54.8	58.2	65.4	36.7
Passenger Transport by Air	66.8	25.9	46.7	65.6	79.1	80.6	109.2	52.9	54.6	63.3	35.3
Passenger Transport by Sea	1.6	0.2	1.4	2.1	1.1	0.9	1.7	1.9	3.1	2.0	1.4
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-
Other Transport Services	0.3	-	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	-	0.5	-	-
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	0.8	0.2	-	0.2	0.9	2.4	0.8	1.3	0.1	-	0.1
COMMUNICATION	216.7	247.2	245.4	239.8	235.8	236.2	238.3	235.3	203.4	163.4	89.9
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	1.3	0.4	0.8	0.9	1.6	0.8	1.2	0.8	1.6	1.6	2.7
Postal Services	0.8	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.3	2.2
Courier/Delivery Services	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.6
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	10.0	11.1	11.7	11.9	11.6	12.6	11.4	10.1	8.3	5.3	2.4

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	205.4	235.8	232.9	227.0	222.5	222.9	225.7	224.2	193.5	156.4	84.8
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	398.7	272.8	439.9	434.1	453.7	421.4	457.5	419.6	394.7	322.8	199.1
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	37.6	29.6	36.4	46.0	45.9	40.3	47.0	44.1	29.3	20.7	13.7
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.6	8.8	12.5	16.4	14.2	12.3	15.5	9.6	6.4	8.2	5.5
Optical and Photographic Goods	2.7	2.2	3.3	2.2	3.2	3.5	2.9	2.9	4.0	1.0	0.4
Information Processing Equipment	18.0	13.8	16.5	21.6	23.4	17.3	22.3	24.1	14.9	8.3	4.9
Recording Media	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.4	4.7	4.1	5.3	5.2	3.7	3.0	1.8
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	1.3	1.1	0.4	2.4	0.5	3.0	0.9	2.3	0.2	0.3	1.0
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.5	16.9	31.6	51.6	55.3	36.1	45.4	49.1	34.8	27.0	15.6
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	2.5	-	1.0	1.9	5.7	2.3	2.5	4.7	0.7	0.8	1.2
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	37.0	16.9	30.6	49.7	49.6	33.8	42.9	44.3	34.2	26.2	14.4
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	137.9	123.9	219.8	158.7	142.2	135.8	142.7	138.2	126.1	123.5	58.2
Recreational and Sporting Services	39.4	23.6	41.0	35.6	53.5	54.0	49.8	37.1	31.0	20.0	16.2
Cultural Services	50.7	40.3	124.2	67.8	45.9	38.2	39.2	46.6	43.7	56.8	19.7
Games of Chance	47.8	60.1	54.7	55.3	42.7	43.5	53.7	54.5	51.4	46.7	22.2
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	28.6	24.0	26.2	23.0	31.6	31.5	36.1	33.6	26.5	27.3	15.6
Books	7.2	4.8	6.3	5.9	12.2	8.9	8.2	7.0	5.0	5.4	2.9
Newspapers and Periodicals	11.6	9.2	11.5	8.8	8.8	11.1	13.7	13.7	14.3	13.7	10.5
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.2
Stationery and Drawing Materials	9.1	9.5	7.4	7.6	9.7	10.6	13.3	12.3	6.3	7.6	2.0
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	154.3	78.4	125.4	154.3	178.6	177.0	185.2	152.0	177.8	124.0	96.1
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.7	-	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.8	1.1	2.7	0.2	0.2	-
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	310.3	229.0	175.8	173.8	316.6	434.1	463.0	494.2	309.4	187.5	39.2
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	198.9	207.1	142.3	123.9	156.2	174.6	259.2	387.5	272.5	172.7	32.7

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	46.1	2.8	9.6	76.3	122.9	94.0	28.3	24.8	1.9	6.2	6.5
Secondary Education	17.4	14.9	1.4	0.5	5.7	39.5	45.3	27.9	5.0	7.0	0.3
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	7.5	2.8	1.1	0.2	0.7	11.7	17.0	19.2	3.1	9.5	0.6
Polytechnic Education	15.7	21.6	10.7	3.9	1.9	12.9	37.1	37.6	16.2	3.8	1.4
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	6.8	6.5	13.8	2.8	3.6	3.7	4.1	12.8	19.4	1.9	1.1
University Education	105.4	158.5	105.7	40.2	21.4	12.9	127.5	265.1	226.8	144.2	22.8
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	105.7	18.4	30.7	47.1	153.2	249.3	194.9	97.9	33.9	14.1	6.2
Home-Based Tuition	37.5	8.5	3.0	5.2	48.0	96.5	75.0	42.5	11.8	2.6	1.7
Centre-Based Tuition	42.4	4.5	2.3	12.2	57.4	112.2	90.3	35.7	7.4	2.1	3.4
Other Courses	25.8	5.4	25.4	29.8	47.9	40.5	29.5	19.8	14.6	9.4	1.1
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	5.3	3.5	2.8	2.7	5.8	10.0	8.9	7.6	2.9	0.7	0.3
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	-	-	0.1	1.4	0.4	0.1	1.2	-	-	0.1
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	764.4	813.0	970.0	875.6	834.5	781.7	784.6	793.1	811.2	626.6	292.9
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	266.6	198.0	351.9	333.7	357.4	283.3	257.1	236.9	280.9	210.1	65.8
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.7	62.9	61.4	55.7	50.9	49.6	50.5	50.8	40.9	23.5	6.9
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	440.9	547.6	546.8	472.0	415.8	436.7	465.6	488.6	481.7	378.6	215.2
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	9.0	3.7	8.9	12.6	9.3	10.9	9.6	9.8	5.9	11.3	3.8
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	2.2	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.7	7.0	1.7	3.2	1.3
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	39.8	16.3	34.6	41.2	55.1	52.0	46.7	38.4	35.6	30.7	14.4
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	38.4	13.9	34.6	39.3	55.1	52.0	45.8	30.6	34.8	30.7	14.4
STUDENT HOSTELS	0.5	0.9	-	0.4	-	-	0.7	2.3	0.8	-	-
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	0.9	1.4	-	1.5	-	-	0.3	5.6	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	577.8	404.0	542.3	658.0	720.9	673.9	619.8	609.1	565.8	453.8	234.1
PERSONAL CARE	137.7	115.0	161.9	183.3	160.5	153.1	144.5	131.2	131.8	106.8	44.1
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	57.1	38.3	63.1	75.3	61.1	65.6	62.1	56.4	65.1	48.4	12.8

**Table 21A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)									
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.1	1.0	2.5	0.9	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.1
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	79.7	76.2	98.2	108.0	98.5	85.0	81.5	73.9	66.5	57.8	31.2
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	36.8	38.3	39.9	42.0	68.6	35.7	30.3	42.4	26.7	21.7	6.0
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	7.0	3.8	6.9	5.8	14.8	6.8	10.3	5.3	3.8	3.6	1.0
Other Personal Effects	29.9	34.5	33.1	36.1	53.8	28.8	20.0	37.1	22.9	18.1	5.0
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	30.5	5.6	16.2	75.4	86.8	45.6	14.6	6.0	3.4	2.6	1.4
INSURANCE	294.1	204.5	271.7	293.6	321.8	362.9	322.2	332.0	309.7	243.6	136.5
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	71.4	39.1	64.7	75.4	91.3	91.7	82.0	92.0	70.2	31.7	11.6
Housing Insurance	4.9	1.9	2.6	4.1	4.5	6.1	5.6	5.3	5.1	7.4	4.0
Health Insurance	150.9	118.5	137.8	136.0	144.8	188.6	166.9	164.7	162.3	147.7	95.1
Transport Insurance	57.1	39.1	57.6	66.9	68.7	66.8	56.7	57.7	60.9	50.6	22.9
Other Insurance	9.9	6.0	8.9	11.2	12.5	9.8	11.0	12.5	11.3	6.2	2.9
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.6	-	0.7	1.2	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.4	0.1
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.6	-	0.7	1.2	1.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.4	0.1
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	76.0	35.4	47.3	59.1	81.0	74.2	106.7	95.4	90.1	77.3	45.9
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	2.1	5.1	4.7	3.4	0.6	2.1	1.4	1.8	3.8	0.3	0.1
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.6	10.2	4.0	9.8	30.0	54.9	50.7	21.2	5.6	3.8	1.2
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.5	10.2	4.0	9.8	30.0	54.9	50.7	20.9	5.6	3.8	1.2
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,724.5</b>	<b>3,852.6</b>	<b>4,754.9</b>	<b>5,125.7</b>	<b>5,458.1</b>	<b>5,386.5</b>	<b>5,274.4</b>	<b>4,924.8</b>	<b>4,589.8</b>	<b>3,766.1</b>	<b>2,273.6</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	1,046.8	789.1	811.9	913.0	1,049.3	1,122.5	1,143.3	1,131.9	1,089.3	1,220.0	984.3
Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	5,771.3	4,641.7	5,566.8	6,038.7	6,507.3	6,509.0	6,417.7	6,056.7	5,679.1	4,986.1	3,257.9

**Table 21B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7.3	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.3	6.8	7.2	7.5	9.3	
FOOD	6.8	7.4	7.0	7.1	6.7	6.6	6.8	6.3	6.7	7.0	8.6	
Bread and Cereals	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	
Meat	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.6	
Fish and Seafood	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.8	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	
Oils and Fats	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Fruits	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	
Vegetables	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	
Food Products n.e.c	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.9	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.6	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Spirits	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Wine	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Beer	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.7	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.7	3.2	3.5	3.0	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	1.8	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
		CLOTHING	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
Clothing Materials	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	
Garments	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.3	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
FOOTWEAR	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	25.5	24.7	21.6	22.6	23.7	24.7	24.7	25.3	25.8	31.4	41.3	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS FOR HOUSING	20.5	19.2	17.0	17.9	19.1	19.8	19.8	20.3	20.7	25.7	34.1	
Rental for Housing	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.2	3.9	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	18.1	17.0	14.6	15.1	16.1	17.2	17.8	18.7	19.2	24.5	30.2	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.8	5.4	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.4	6.6	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.5	3.2	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.5	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.9	3.4	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.6	2.7	3.6	5.1	5.4	4.8	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.5	5.4	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.6	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.1	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	
Major Household Appliances	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	1.4	1.7	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.8	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.3	0.9	1.2	2.3	2.9	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.5	3.3	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HEALTH	4.5	3.9	4.9	4.9	4.0	3.6	4.5	3.9	4.9	5.7	7.4	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.7	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	
Other Medical Products	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.0	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.3	1.7	2.1	2.4	3.4	
Medical Services	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.4	2.5	
Dental Services	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	
Paramedical Services	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.1	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.2	
Hospital Services	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.2	
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
		TRANSPORT	14.1	12.9	14.4	15.6	15.2	15.6	14.4	13.0	13.8	11.9
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.6	3.2	4.3	5.6	5.2	6.0	4.8	3.8	4.3	3.6	1.8	
Motor Cars	4.5	2.6	4.1	5.4	5.1	5.9	4.7	3.7	4.2	3.5	1.7	
Motorcycles	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5.3	4.3	5.0	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.1	5.4	5.6	4.8	3.2	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	-	
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.2	1.5	
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	1.9	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.2	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	2.9	4.9	4.2	3.2	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.2	1.5	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.2	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.9	2.8	2.6	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.0	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.2	0.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.7	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	
Passenger Transport by Air	1.2	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.7	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	
Passenger Transport by Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	3.8	5.3	4.4	4.0	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.3	2.8	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	3.6	5.1	4.2	3.8	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.1	2.6	
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.9	5.9	7.9	7.2	7.0	6.5	7.1	6.9	7.0	6.5	6.1	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	
Recording Media	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	2.4	2.7	3.9	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	1.8	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	
Cultural Services	0.9	0.9	2.2	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.6	
Games of Chance	0.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	
Books	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	2.7	1.7	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.5	3.1	2.5	2.9	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.4	4.9	3.2	2.9	4.9	6.7	7.2	8.2	5.4	3.8	1.2	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.4	4.5	2.6	2.1	2.4	2.7	4.0	6.4	4.8	3.5	1.0	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
		Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	0.1	0.2	1.3	1.9	1.4	0.4	0.4	-	0.1
Secondary Education	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	
University Education	1.8	3.4	1.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	2.0	4.4	4.0	2.9	0.7	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	2.4	3.8	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	
Home-Based Tuition	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.7	0.1	-	0.2	0.9	1.7	1.4	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	
Other Courses	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.2	17.5	17.4	14.5	12.8	12.0	12.2	13.1	14.3	12.6	9.0	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	4.6	4.3	6.3	5.5	5.5	4.4	4.0	3.9	4.9	4.2	2.0	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.2	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.6	11.8	9.8	7.8	6.4	6.7	7.3	8.1	8.5	7.6	6.6	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	10.0	8.7	9.7	10.9	11.1	10.4	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.1	7.2	
PERSONAL CARE	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.4	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.4	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 21B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent	
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over		
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0	
<b>OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>	
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	
<b>SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>INSURANCE</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.2</b>	
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.4	
Housing Insurance	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Health Insurance	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9	
Transport Insurance	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.7	
Other Insurance	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
<b>OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Financial Services n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>OTHER SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.4</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

**Table 22A**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
TOTAL	4,724.5	1,189.6	2,045.0	2,525.0	3,726.7	4,019.4	5,065.2	4,841.3	6,532.4
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	423.8	196.6	267.2	296.6	370.3	409.9	448.6	423.6	521.8
FOOD	395.1	183.2	249.5	274.3	344.9	380.3	416.5	394.8	487.9
Bread and Cereals	78.2	32.5	52.6	55.0	67.5	74.1	83.4	79.2	96.3
Meat	66.3	37.2	46.5	48.8	62.3	66.9	68.6	66.1	77.2
Fish and Seafood	64.3	39.7	46.6	54.0	60.1	68.4	71.5	61.3	71.4
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	49.4	12.0	22.5	23.9	37.2	46.5	51.3	52.4	68.2
Oils and Fats	8.9	5.0	6.7	7.4	8.5	9.7	9.2	8.6	10.0
Fruits	44.4	18.0	24.2	27.6	37.4	38.2	44.4	44.4	59.1
Vegetables	51.2	27.9	35.2	39.0	45.3	47.4	50.2	50.9	63.1
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	17.2	4.1	8.2	9.6	13.4	15.4	19.0	18.3	23.0
Food Products n.e.c	15.2	6.6	7.2	9.0	13.1	13.7	18.9	13.7	19.6
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26.5	11.7	16.8	20.1	24.6	27.1	28.6	27.1	30.9
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	12.1	6.9	9.3	10.4	11.1	12.0	12.1	12.0	14.1
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	14.4	4.7	7.5	9.8	13.5	15.0	16.5	15.0	16.8
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	2.2	1.7	0.8	2.2	0.8	2.6	3.6	1.8	3.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	53.4	34.5	53.1	64.4	75.2	63.6	58.4	48.7	38.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15.0	4.9	7.4	9.4	12.6	10.2	15.5	11.9	21.4
Spirits	2.7	1.3	0.6	0.8	2.9	2.2	1.4	1.4	4.1
Wine	5.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	2.9	1.9	6.3	3.0	11.1
Beer	6.6	3.2	6.2	7.8	6.9	6.1	7.7	7.4	6.2
TOBACCO	38.3	29.5	45.7	54.9	62.5	53.4	42.9	36.8	16.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	156.0	17.2	52.9	62.4	115.4	148.7	169.2	181.6	217.3

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
CLOTHING	121.9	11.1	43.4	48.5	90.9	117.9	130.8	140.6	169.3
Clothing Materials	2.1	-	0.3	0.5	3.5	2.7	1.9	1.4	2.3
Garments	112.8	10.5	41.9	46.0	81.2	107.3	121.9	133.4	157.2
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	5.0	0.5	1.2	1.8	4.3	6.4	5.6	5.0	6.5
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	2.0	-	-	0.2	1.9	1.5	1.4	0.8	3.4
FOOTWEAR	33.5	6.1	9.2	13.9	24.2	30.7	37.3	40.6	46.9
Shoes and Other Footwear	33.3	6.1	9.1	13.9	24.1	30.1	37.0	40.1	46.6
Repair and Hire of Footwear	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.3
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	0.6	-	0.4	-	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.3	1.0
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	424.1	184.8	216.5	257.6	324.0	331.4	337.9	426.6	612.7
RENTALS FOR HOUSING	134.5	31.4	20.0	41.1	65.2	62.7	54.1	142.6	256.3
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	14.4	2.9	6.3	9.0	14.9	8.8	16.0	15.2	18.5
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	1.9	-	1.2	0.5	2.1	1.2	1.4	3.5	2.3
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	12.5	2.9	5.1	8.5	12.9	7.6	14.6	11.8	16.2
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	275.2	150.5	190.1	207.5	243.9	260.0	267.9	268.8	337.8
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	130.0	69.4	84.8	90.4	106.1	116.0	125.6	126.2	169.3
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	145.2	81.1	105.3	117.0	137.8	144.0	142.2	142.6	168.5
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	263.3	85.4	82.4	96.0	173.0	216.7	263.6	255.1	406.8
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	35.8	1.2	9.6	9.6	18.9	23.2	34.6	40.5	60.3
Furniture and Furnishings	34.3	1.2	9.3	9.6	17.5	23.0	34.6	39.1	57.4
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	1.5	-	0.3	-	1.4	0.2	-	1.3	2.9
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	13.3	1.3	6.3	3.8	6.9	18.8	15.9	13.8	18.3

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	34.0	3.8	8.7	7.7	25.3	27.6	40.4	41.7	48.8
Major Household Appliances	21.4	1.5	5.0	4.9	16.3	15.4	24.5	25.2	31.8
Small Electrical Household Appliances	8.7	1.5	3.1	1.6	6.7	6.3	11.4	12.0	11.7
Repair of Household Appliances	4.0	0.8	0.7	1.3	2.3	5.9	4.5	4.5	5.3
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	12.2	4.6	2.2	4.6	6.5	12.3	14.7	10.5	18.9
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	5.5	2.0	1.6	1.8	3.3	8.3	6.2	5.4	7.2
Major Tools and Equipment	0.3	-	-	-	-	2.1	-	-	0.1
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	5.2	2.0	1.6	1.8	3.3	6.2	6.2	5.4	7.0
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	162.5	72.3	54.1	68.4	112.1	126.4	151.8	143.2	253.2
Non-Durable Household Goods	27.9	10.5	14.9	18.8	25.3	27.4	32.8	27.0	33.9
Domestic Services and Household Services	134.6	61.9	39.2	49.6	86.8	99.0	119.0	116.1	219.3
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
HEALTH	261.5	147.5	138.9	157.6	236.1	232.7	238.8	283.6	335.8
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	77.8	22.1	32.0	37.3	61.3	62.6	82.9	70.6	112.2
Pharmaceutical Products	64.4	15.6	27.8	33.2	51.5	53.4	68.3	56.6	92.0
Other Medical Products	2.5	4.5	0.4	0.9	1.7	3.5	2.5	2.1	3.3
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	10.9	2.1	3.8	3.1	8.1	5.7	12.1	12.0	16.9
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	116.6	56.7	56.5	66.1	107.6	112.5	107.3	147.1	142.9
Medical Services	77.0	46.1	42.1	49.3	61.7	81.4	69.1	109.9	92.0
Dental Services	15.6	0.6	4.9	4.1	29.2	8.5	13.5	8.6	18.1
Paramedical Services	24.0	10.0	9.5	12.7	16.7	22.6	24.7	28.6	32.8
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	67.0	68.6	50.4	54.2	66.9	57.6	48.7	65.8	80.7
Hospital Services	62.5	64.4	46.2	52.9	62.5	53.2	43.6	60.5	75.9
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	4.5	4.2	4.1	1.2	4.5	4.3	5.1	5.3	4.8
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
TRANSPORT	811.1	62.1	267.2	320.9	618.2	664.1	932.8	830.0	1,172.0
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	268.2	5.2	79.2	80.6	213.9	213.7	322.1	275.2	388.3
Motor Cars	261.9	4.4	76.8	79.1	205.1	203.0	308.1	270.2	384.3
Motorcycles	6.0	0.7	2.4	1.5	8.6	10.5	13.5	4.9	3.4
Bicycles	0.4	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.7
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	306.3	17.5	79.5	111.0	222.3	252.5	385.7	306.6	446.5
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	6.2	-	0.2	1.2	4.5	4.1	6.8	5.7	10.1
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	140.2	6.0	41.3	56.8	104.7	118.0	175.4	147.2	198.7
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	48.5	4.8	9.7	13.8	33.9	40.3	65.2	44.6	72.1
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	111.4	6.7	28.4	39.2	79.2	90.0	138.4	109.1	165.5
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	167.1	36.3	100.5	118.5	155.1	161.5	180.7	193.6	197.0
Passenger Transport by Railway	34.2	5.9	20.1	23.7	34.6	35.6	40.7	39.6	37.2
Passenger Transport by Road	107.6	23.7	61.7	71.6	91.4	97.0	107.7	127.5	136.5
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	25.4	6.7	18.8	23.3	29.1	28.9	32.3	26.4	23.3
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	68.7	3.2	8.0	10.8	26.7	36.1	44.2	54.1	138.4
Passenger Transport by Air	66.8	2.1	7.2	9.2	24.6	33.7	41.7	53.1	136.4
Passenger Transport by Sea	1.6	1.1	0.5	1.4	1.9	2.4	1.8	0.8	1.7
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
Other Transport Services	0.3	-	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	0.5	0.1	0.3
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	0.8	-	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.9
COMMUNICATION	216.7	46.2	115.3	149.7	210.7	232.7	248.6	235.1	246.8
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	1.3	-	0.1	0.6	0.6	1.5	0.3	0.5	2.5
Postal Services	0.8	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	1.8
Courier/Delivery Services	0.5	-	-	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.7
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	10.0	0.4	2.6	4.8	8.2	10.3	12.2	11.3	13.0

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	205.4	45.8	112.6	144.3	201.9	220.8	236.1	223.2	231.3
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATION AND CULTURE	398.7	60.3	111.4	178.9	264.1	306.6	435.8	424.3	602.9
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	37.6	2.8	9.8	12.9	23.8	27.2	38.1	39.7	59.6
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	11.6	1.5	3.2	3.8	7.0	8.4	14.3	11.5	17.9
Optical and Photographic Goods	2.7	-	0.2	0.3	1.8	1.0	2.4	4.0	4.6
Information Processing Equipment	18.0	1.0	4.5	7.1	11.7	13.6	16.1	16.8	29.0
Recording Media	4.0	0.3	1.9	1.1	2.4	3.3	3.8	4.0	6.5
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	1.3	-	-	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.4	3.4	1.7
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	39.5	2.3	10.0	11.0	22.7	33.9	49.3	37.4	61.9
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	2.5	-	-	0.1	0.6	0.2	1.4	2.3	5.7
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	37.0	2.3	10.0	10.9	22.0	33.8	47.9	35.1	56.2
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	137.9	35.7	46.2	86.3	113.3	113.0	166.4	147.0	183.7
Recreational and Sporting Services	39.4	1.0	5.3	8.0	16.9	25.5	30.9	39.1	73.3
Cultural Services	50.7	4.5	9.6	27.3	30.6	44.8	74.1	54.5	71.5
Games of Chance	47.8	30.1	31.3	51.0	65.8	42.7	61.5	53.4	38.9
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	28.6	5.0	10.8	14.7	21.1	24.4	31.0	30.1	40.5
Books	7.2	0.3	0.6	2.1	3.4	4.8	7.0	6.7	12.8
Newspapers and Periodicals	11.6	3.9	7.0	8.1	11.3	11.0	12.4	11.7	13.9
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	0.7	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.0
Stationery and Drawing Materials	9.1	0.8	2.9	4.3	6.0	7.9	10.7	10.5	12.8
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	154.3	14.5	34.4	54.1	83.2	107.9	150.9	169.2	255.5
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	0.7	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.8	1.7
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	310.3	13.1	81.6	132.0	218.6	214.2	323.5	317.7	479.2
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	198.9	12.1	56.3	100.5	155.2	147.6	204.4	182.3	297.3

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Pre-Primary and Primary Education	46.1	0.4	4.2	7.2	20.4	26.2	34.1	39.1	89.6
Secondary Education	17.4	0.5	4.4	5.4	7.4	11.8	10.1	16.8	32.3
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	7.5	0.2	1.5	3.5	2.8	5.2	4.6	3.3	15.1
Polytechnic Education	15.7	2.3	14.2	17.4	26.7	21.5	15.6	14.5	9.0
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	6.8	1.9	0.8	8.0	9.0	7.1	7.4	7.6	6.5
University Education	105.4	6.7	31.2	59.1	88.8	75.8	132.5	101.1	144.7
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	105.7	0.1	24.7	29.4	58.4	62.6	112.1	125.7	175.0
Home-Based Tuition	37.5	-	17.1	11.7	24.2	29.1	35.1	42.2	58.2
Centre-Based Tuition	42.4	0.1	6.1	16.2	27.9	24.5	51.2	45.7	67.4
Other Courses	25.8	-	1.4	1.6	6.3	9.0	25.9	37.8	49.4
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	5.3	0.8	0.6	2.1	5.0	4.1	6.9	9.8	5.9
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	0.4	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	1.1
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	764.4	216.9	426.2	499.5	671.8	695.7	878.0	769.7	959.4
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	266.6	9.0	53.4	71.2	145.0	183.1	276.8	247.7	454.8
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	45.7	4.7	19.1	24.8	43.2	49.1	57.2	52.7	53.4
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	440.9	201.8	352.8	400.7	472.2	451.7	528.6	460.2	436.8
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	9.0	1.5	0.8	1.6	10.1	9.7	12.4	6.7	11.4
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	2.2	-	0.1	1.3	1.3	2.1	3.1	2.4	3.0
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	39.8	1.6	4.3	5.7	17.6	22.7	30.4	33.9	76.8
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	38.4	1.6	4.3	5.7	16.8	21.7	30.1	33.9	73.5
STUDENT HOSTELS	0.5	-	-	-	0.6	1.0	-	-	0.9
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	0.9	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.4	-	2.4
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	577.8	121.2	215.3	283.6	407.7	452.8	673.9	584.4	837.4
PERSONAL CARE	137.7	19.5	45.4	63.5	98.3	110.9	149.2	146.9	201.9
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	57.1	5.7	16.5	29.5	34.3	40.8	53.9	68.8	89.3

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22A (cont'd)**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>1/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner							
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University
Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	0.9	-	-	0.7	0.3	0.6	2.1	0.8	1.2
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	79.7	13.8	28.9	33.4	63.8	69.5	93.2	77.3	111.5
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	36.8	2.1	6.4	14.3	20.2	22.7	54.5	31.3	59.2
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	7.0	1.0	0.8	1.3	3.3	4.5	7.5	5.3	12.6
Other Personal Effects	29.9	1.1	5.6	12.9	16.9	18.1	46.9	26.0	46.6
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	30.5	4.5	3.3	4.5	13.2	18.7	39.4	32.5	52.4
INSURANCE	294.1	85.5	138.4	159.3	232.4	252.0	319.3	290.0	404.7
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	71.4	8.5	25.3	31.7	50.2	55.3	78.6	64.5	108.4
Housing Insurance	4.9	0.6	0.9	1.7	3.5	4.2	4.9	4.9	7.5
Health Insurance	150.9	71.5	93.8	101.7	132.3	136.7	156.3	155.3	188.8
Transport Insurance	57.1	3.4	15.9	20.9	39.4	47.0	69.0	55.0	85.4
Other Insurance	9.9	1.5	2.5	3.3	7.0	8.8	10.5	10.2	14.7
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	0.6	-	0.1	-	0.4	0.2	1.4	0.6	0.8
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	0.6	-	0.1	-	0.4	0.2	1.4	0.6	0.8
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	76.0	9.6	20.6	41.0	41.7	44.7	108.5	77.8	116.5
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	2.1	-	1.2	0.9	1.5	3.7	1.6	5.3	1.8
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	23.6	2.3	12.7	20.0	24.1	27.5	25.7	27.0	25.1
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	23.5	2.3	12.7	20.0	24.0	27.5	25.7	27.0	25.0
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,724.5</b>	<b>1,189.6</b>	<b>2,045.0</b>	<b>2,525.0</b>	<b>3,726.7</b>	<b>4,019.4</b>	<b>5,065.2</b>	<b>4,841.3</b>	<b>6,532.4</b>
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	1,046.8	547.0	683.6	698.9	872.7	975.8	1,035.1	969.3	1,355.0
<b>Total, including Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation</b>	<b>5,771.3</b>	<b>1,736.6</b>	<b>2,728.5</b>	<b>3,223.9</b>	<b>4,599.3</b>	<b>4,995.2</b>	<b>6,100.3</b>	<b>5,810.7</b>	<b>7,887.3</b>

<sup>1/</sup>Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner								Per Cent
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University	
TOTAL <sup>1/</sup>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	7.3	11.3	9.8	9.2	8.1	8.2	7.4	7.3	6.6	
FOOD	6.8	10.5	9.1	8.5	7.5	7.6	6.8	6.8	6.2	
Bread and Cereals	1.4	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	
Meat	1.1	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	
Fish and Seafood	1.1	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	
Oils and Fats	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Fruits	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	
Vegetables	0.9	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Food Products n.e.c	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Mineral Water, Soft Drinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	
FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.C	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	0.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.5	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	
Spirits	-	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	
Wine	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Beer	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
TOBACCO	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.2	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	2.7	1.0	1.9	1.9	2.5	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.8	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22B (cont'd)

Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner								Per Cent
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University	
		CLOTHING	2.1	0.6	1.6	1.5	2.0	2.4	2.1	2.4
Clothing Materials	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	
Garments	2.0	0.6	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.0	
Other Clothing and Clothing Accessories	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Cleaning, Repair and Hire of Clothing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	
Shoes and Other Footwear	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	
Repair and Hire of Footwear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSING AND UTILITIES	25.5	42.1	33.0	29.7	26.0	26.2	22.5	24.0	24.9	
ACTUAL AND IMPUTED RENTALS FOR HOUSING	20.5	33.3	25.8	23.0	20.4	20.8	17.9	19.1	20.4	
Rentals for Housing	2.3	1.8	0.7	1.3	1.4	1.3	0.9	2.5	3.3	
Imputed Rental for Owner-Occupied Accommodation	18.1	31.5	25.1	21.7	19.0	19.5	17.0	16.7	17.2	
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF DWELLING	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	
Materials for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
Services for Maintenance and Repair of Dwelling	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
UTILITIES AND OTHER FUELS	4.8	8.7	7.0	6.4	5.3	5.2	4.4	4.6	4.3	
Water Supply and Miscellaneous Services Related to Dwelling	2.3	4.0	3.1	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	
Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	2.5	4.7	3.9	3.6	3.0	2.9	2.3	2.5	2.1	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	4.6	4.9	3.0	3.0	3.8	4.3	4.3	4.4	5.2	
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	
Furniture and Furnishings	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	
Carpets and Other Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Repair of Furniture, Furnishings and Floor Coverings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22B (cont'd)

Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner								Per Cent
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University	
		HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
Major Household Appliances	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	
Small Electrical Household Appliances	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	
Repair of Household Appliances	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GLASSWARE, TABLEWARE AND HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
TOOLS AND EQUIPMENT FOR HOUSE AND GARDEN	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Major Tools and Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Small Tools and Miscellaneous Accessories	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
GOODS AND SERVICES FOR ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	2.8	4.2	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.2	
Non-Durable Household Goods	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	
Domestic Services and Household Services	2.3	3.6	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	
FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HEALTH	4.5	8.5	5.1	4.9	5.1	4.7	3.9	4.9	4.3	
MEDICAL PRODUCTS, APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.4	
Pharmaceutical Products	1.1	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	
Other Medical Products	-	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	
Therapeutic Appliances and Equipment	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	
OUTPATIENT SERVICES	2.0	3.3	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.5	1.8	
Medical Services	1.3	2.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.2	
Dental Services	0.3	-	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	
Paramedical Services	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	
HOSPITAL, CONVALESCENT AND REHABILITATION SERVICES	1.2	3.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.0	
Hospital Services	1.1	3.7	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.0	
Intermediate and Long-Term Care Services	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
HEALTH PRODUCTS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22B (cont'd)

Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner								Per Cent
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University	
		TRANSPORT	14.1	3.6	9.8	10.0	13.4	13.3	15.3	14.3
PURCHASE OF VEHICLES	4.6	0.3	2.9	2.5	4.7	4.3	5.3	4.7	4.9	
Motor Cars	4.5	0.3	2.8	2.5	4.5	4.1	5.1	4.7	4.9	
Motorcycles	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	
Bicycles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATION OF PERSONAL TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	5.3	1.0	2.9	3.4	4.8	5.1	6.3	5.3	5.7	
Spare Parts and Accessories for Vehicles	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Fuels and Lubricants for Vehicles	2.4	0.3	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.5	
Maintenance and Repair of Vehicles	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	
Other Services in respect of Vehicles	1.9	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.3	1.9	2.1	
LAND TRANSPORT SERVICES	2.9	2.1	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.3	2.5	
Passenger Transport by Railway	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	
Passenger Transport by Road	1.9	1.4	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.7	
Combined Passenger Transport by Railway and Road	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	
OTHER TRANSPORT SERVICES	1.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.8	
Passenger Transport by Air	1.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.7	
Passenger Transport by Sea	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combined Passenger Transport, Except by Railway and Road only	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Transport Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	3.8	2.7	4.2	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.1	4.0	3.1	
POSTAL AND COURIER/DELIVERY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Postal Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Courier/Delivery Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX EQUIPMENT	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22B (cont'd)

Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner								Per Cent
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University	
		TELEPHONE AND TELEFAX SERVICES	3.6	2.6	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.4	3.9	3.8
COMMUNICATION SERVICES AND PRODUCTS N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECREATION AND CULTURE	6.9	3.5	4.1	5.6	5.7	6.1	7.1	7.3	7.6	
AUDIO-VISUAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND INFORMATION PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	
Audio-Visual Equipment and Accessories	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Optical and Photographic Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	
Information Processing Equipment	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	
Recording Media	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
Repair of Audio-Visual, Photographic and Information Processing Equipment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	
OTHER RECREATIONAL GOODS, GARDENS AND PETS	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	
Other Major Durables for Recreation and Culture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	
Other Recreational Items and Equipment, Gardens and Pets	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.7	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	2.4	2.1	1.7	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.3	
Recreational and Sporting Services	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.9	
Cultural Services	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.9	
Games of Chance	0.8	1.7	1.1	1.6	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.5	
NEWSPAPERS, BOOKS AND STATIONERY	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	
Books	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Newspapers and Periodicals	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Miscellaneous Printed Materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stationery and Drawing Materials	0.2	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
PACKAGE TOURS AND HOLIDAY EXPENSES	2.7	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.5	2.9	3.2	
RECREATION AND CULTURE N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	5.4	0.8	3.0	4.1	4.8	4.3	5.3	5.5	6.1	
GENERAL, VOCATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATION	3.4	0.7	2.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.8	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

Table 22B (cont'd)

Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner								Per Cent
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University	
		Pre-Primary and Primary Education	0.8	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7
Secondary Education	0.3	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	
Post-Secondary Education (Non-Tertiary)	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	
Polytechnic Education	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
Professional Qualification and Other Diploma Courses	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
University Education	1.8	0.4	1.1	1.8	1.9	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.8	
PRIVATE TUITION AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL COURSES	1.8	-	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.3	1.8	2.2	2.2	
Home-Based Tuition	0.7	-	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	
Centre-Based Tuition	0.7	-	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.9	
Other Courses	0.4	-	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.6	
SCHOOL TEXTBOOKS, ASSESSMENT PAPERS AND RELATED STUDY GUIDES	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES	13.2	12.5	15.6	15.5	14.6	13.9	14.4	13.2	12.2	
RESTAURANTS, CAFES AND PUBS	4.6	0.5	2.0	2.2	3.2	3.7	4.5	4.3	5.8	
FAST FOOD RESTAURANTS	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7	
HAWKER CENTRES, FOOD COURTS, COFFEE SHOPS, CANTEENS, KIOSKS AND STREET VENDORS	7.6	11.6	12.9	12.4	10.3	9.0	8.7	7.9	5.5	
OTHER CATERING SERVICES	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
FOOD SERVING SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	
HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES AND OTHER ACCOMMODATION SERVICES	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.9	
STUDENT HOSTELS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOMMODATION SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES	10.0	7.0	7.9	8.8	8.9	9.1	11.0	10.1	10.6	
PERSONAL CARE	2.4	1.1	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	
Hairdressing Salons and Personal Grooming Establishments	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 22B (cont'd)**  
**Distribution of Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Goods and Services and Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner**

Type of Goods and Services	Total <sup>2/</sup>	Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner								Per Cent
		No Qualification	Primary	Lower Secondary	Secondary	Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	Polytechnic	Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	University	
		Electrical Appliances for Personal Care	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Appliances, Articles and Products for Personal Care	1.4	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4
OTHER PERSONAL EFFECTS	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.8
Jewellery, Clocks and Watches	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Other Personal Effects	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.6
SOCIAL SUPPORT SERVICES	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
INSURANCE	5.1	4.9	5.1	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.1
Life Insurance (Term only, excluding premiums for whole-life plans with saving component)	1.2	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.4
Housing Insurance	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Health Insurance	2.6	4.1	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.4
Transport Insurance	1.0	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1
Other Insurance	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
OTHER FINANCIAL SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISIM (Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Financial Services n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SERVICES N.E.C	1.3	0.6	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.9	1.8	1.3	1.5	1.5
MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES N.E.C	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	-
NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3
POCKET ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3
OTHER NON-ASSIGNABLE EXPENDITURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data include imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

**Table 23**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	1,450.4	760.6	941.7	1,245.0	1,601.9	2,702.7
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.7	107.0	111.4	121.8	127.2	156.4
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	17.4	12.4	19.5	18.7	16.4	20.1
Clothing and Footwear	46.2	16.4	26.4	41.1	57.9	89.1
Housing and Utilities	156.6	102.6	93.1	112.5	159.4	315.4
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	74.6	39.0	43.7	59.3	82.5	148.2
Health	81.6	64.7	54.1	77.3	85.6	126.4
Transport	240.3	76.2	128.4	196.3	278.4	522.1
Communication	67.0	41.1	56.1	64.3	74.5	99.2
Recreation and Culture	128.0	47.3	64.8	97.7	152.9	277.3
Educational Services	77.2	38.8	55.4	74.9	82.2	134.9
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	240.7	125.6	177.3	221.4	270.1	409.3
Accommodation Services	13.1	3.2	3.7	5.7	13.8	39.2
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	177.6	81.0	101.9	148.7	195.9	360.5
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.2	5.3	6.0	5.3	5.0	4.6
Total	1,450.4	760.6	941.7	1,245.0	1,601.9	2,702.7
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	367.4	305.5	270.9	287.3	330.6	642.6
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,817.8	1,066.1	1,212.7	1,532.3	1,932.5	3,345.3

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>2/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

**Table 24**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	1,450.4	1,185.3	653.2	1,026.0	1,161.8	1,445.2	2,716.7	2,472.6
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.7	114.1	73.2	104.9	116.7	126.7	165.2	189.1
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	17.4	17.6	27.8	23.0	16.6	12.6	16.5	15.7
Clothing and Footwear	46.2	39.1	14.7	29.3	38.9	52.1	80.6	74.0
Housing and Utilities	156.6	105.5	106.6	115.1	95.2	109.4	446.4	233.8
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	74.6	54.1	19.8	42.4	52.4	72.3	146.2	210.9
Health	81.6	70.6	59.9	71.2	65.8	77.4	117.3	163.3
Transport	240.3	184.7	57.3	126.9	183.3	256.6	491.7	490.2
Communication	67.0	62.2	36.3	57.2	64.0	69.3	93.6	78.7
Recreation and Culture	128.0	101.7	26.4	83.1	98.4	135.5	260.0	223.6
Educational Services	77.2	56.8	9.7	32.7	55.4	86.5	156.9	189.9
Food Serving Services <sup>1/</sup>	240.7	219.6	157.2	203.3	221.8	242.9	361.3	280.7
Accommodation Services	13.1	8.2	0.7	5.9	7.9	12.0	37.2	31.5
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	177.6	146.1	61.8	127.8	140.6	185.0	337.1	285.4
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.2	5.0	1.8	3.2	5.0	7.1	6.7	5.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,450.4</b>	<b>1,185.3</b>	<b>653.2</b>	<b>1,026.0</b>	<b>1,161.8</b>	<b>1,445.2</b>	<b>2,716.7</b>	<b>2,472.6</b>
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	367.4	271.9	50.1	314.1	279.8	276.3	796.3	814.0
<b>Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</b>	<b>1,817.8</b>	<b>1,457.3</b>	<b>703.3</b>	<b>1,340.1</b>	<b>1,441.7</b>	<b>1,721.5</b>	<b>3,513.0</b>	<b>3,286.6</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 25**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Household Size**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)					
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More
Total	1,450.4	1,961.0	1,513.1	1,388.0	1,355.4	1,326.0	1,230.8
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.7	128.7	133.0	124.0	120.3	121.5	119.9
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	17.4	28.4	19.8	17.6	14.8	12.1	13.1
Clothing and Footwear	46.2	54.5	46.9	42.1	45.5	45.2	45.7
Housing and Utilities	156.6	385.7	184.4	124.2	106.4	96.8	90.4
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	74.6	83.4	69.0	70.4	64.4	85.3	90.3
Health	81.6	106.8	97.2	78.7	71.7	68.5	68.0
Transport	240.3	276.8	233.1	242.5	237.9	238.0	214.7
Communication	67.0	89.1	70.6	67.1	63.4	59.6	52.1
Recreation and Culture	128.0	196.1	145.5	119.4	112.1	108.2	93.2
Educational Services	77.2	26.6	39.5	76.8	107.0	110.3	97.9
Food Serving Services <sup>1/</sup>	240.7	327.7	268.6	237.0	227.5	201.4	175.7
Accommodation Services	13.1	23.6	16.1	10.8	8.8	11.3	11.6
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	177.6	233.3	188.6	173.0	167.3	158.6	148.7
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.2	0.2	0.7	4.3	8.3	9.0	9.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,450.4</b>	<b>1,961.0</b>	<b>1,513.1</b>	<b>1,388.0</b>	<b>1,355.4</b>	<b>1,326.0</b>	<b>1,230.8</b>
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	367.4	743.0	439.5	344.6	270.2	245.4	215.5
<b>Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</b>	<b>1,817.8</b>	<b>2,704.0</b>	<b>1,952.6</b>	<b>1,732.5</b>	<b>1,625.5</b>	<b>1,571.4</b>	<b>1,446.3</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

**Table 26**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Total	1,450.4	465.6	801.8	1,131.4	1,612.6
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	124.7	73.5	104.4	122.8	136.8	186.3	
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	17.4	8.2	15.1	17.3	20.0	26.7	
Clothing and Footwear	46.2	6.3	16.4	33.5	56.7	117.9	
Housing and Utilities	156.6	70.9	84.7	103.9	142.0	381.5	
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	74.6	16.0	36.0	54.7	88.0	178.0	
Health	81.6	23.1	42.3	63.1	87.4	192.3	
Transport	240.3	43.6	101.6	171.3	275.1	609.8	
Communication	67.0	35.0	54.4	63.7	75.3	106.7	
Recreation and Culture	128.0	16.9	48.4	85.4	144.9	344.4	
Educational Services	77.2	13.5	36.4	58.9	92.9	184.6	
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	240.7	101.5	164.6	211.7	272.8	453.0	
Accommodation Services	13.1	0.7	2.8	6.4	12.9	42.7	
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	177.6	51.5	89.3	133.5	201.8	411.8	
Non-Assignable Expenditure	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.2	5.9	4.9	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,450.4</b>	<b>465.6</b>	<b>801.8</b>	<b>1,131.4</b>	<b>1,612.6</b>	<b>3,240.4</b>	
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	367.4	242.3	286.0	312.1	359.8	636.8	
<b>Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</b>	<b>1,817.8</b>	<b>707.9</b>	<b>1,087.8</b>	<b>1,443.4</b>	<b>1,972.5</b>	<b>3,877.2</b>	

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of households by their monthly household expenditure (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>2/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

**Table 27A**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	2,022	2,063	1,220	1,700	2,697	2,601	1,372	1,506
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	5,299	5,277	2,464	4,225	5,583	6,475	5,375	6,226
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	8,378	8,181	4,093	6,175	8,245	9,532	9,498	11,215
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	12,270	11,619	6,183	8,245	11,279	13,484	14,544	16,355
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	24,544	17,107	8,004	12,185	16,669	19,391	28,923	40,007

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 27B**  
**Average Monthly Household Income (excluding employer CPF) <sup>1/</sup> by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	9,712	7,160	1,755	4,644	7,301	10,042	19,482	25,089
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	1,938	1,978	1,149	1,629	2,571	2,509	1,318	1,379
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	4,793	4,776	2,190	3,807	5,077	5,845	4,969	5,546
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	7,493	7,301	3,578	5,408	7,396	8,559	8,659	9,967
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	10,864	10,298	5,450	7,312	9,982	12,045	13,152	14,285
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	23,473	16,127	7,501	11,477	15,813	18,073	27,383	38,090

<sup>1/</sup> Income data exclude employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (excluding employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 28**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> by Household Size and Type of Dwelling**

Household Size (Persons)	Dollar							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058
1	4,990	3,328	1,105	3,082	4,552	5,360	14,334	8,885
2	6,996	5,607	1,970	4,512	6,079	8,401	16,154	9,799
3	9,333	7,559	2,632	5,504	7,773	10,101	19,005	16,456
4	12,070	9,597	3,037	7,245	8,907	11,672	23,781	25,640
5	14,457	10,411	3,432	7,122	9,408	12,425	24,411	37,222
6 or More	17,043	11,842	2,970	8,119	10,707	14,054	26,895	35,211
Average Household Size (Persons)	3.5	3.4	2.1	2.7	3.6	3.9	3.4	4.4

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 29**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058
Senior Officials & Managers	22,328	14,677	5,490	11,633	13,426	16,257	28,532	35,478
Professionals	15,930	12,755	7,666	9,916	12,104	14,209	21,674	29,789
Associate Professionals & Technicians	9,967	9,128	5,123	6,898	8,758	10,704	15,186	18,424
Clerical Workers	6,771	6,529	4,333	5,242	6,920	7,416	10,747	11,976
Service & Sales Workers	5,506	5,330	2,207	4,542	6,045	7,155	9,062	9,873
Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	5,734	5,548	2,212	4,322	5,899	7,093	8,187	23,515
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	4,560	4,519	2,233	3,926	5,072	5,690	8,531	11,523
Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	2,741	2,747	1,750	2,624	3,697	4,352	800	-
Others <sup>2/</sup>	11,107	9,686	4,548	5,923	10,068	11,844	16,553	22,718
Not Working	2,628	1,242	607	972	1,448	2,028	5,692	10,186

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 30**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Dollar

Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058
Below 25	6,692	6,793	2,947	5,308	7,606	7,900	4,359	8,469
25 - 29	9,722	9,607	3,791	7,871	9,359	11,688	11,911	10,782
30 - 34	11,867	10,716	3,496	8,435	11,090	12,589	18,463	21,139
35 - 39	12,770	10,500	2,432	7,696	9,980	13,012	20,509	25,484
40 - 44	13,524	9,343	2,315	6,339	8,590	12,416	27,174	29,425
45 - 49	11,306	7,984	2,379	5,336	7,742	10,738	21,073	33,857
50 - 54	10,787	6,935	1,622	4,306	6,482	10,400	23,449	38,433
55 - 59	10,443	6,593	1,831	3,525	6,874	10,547	23,295	29,113
60 - 64	8,372	4,912	1,480	2,780	5,431	8,012	15,259	25,694
65 & Over	3,460	1,988	1,089	1,487	2,074	4,043	5,592	12,556

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 31**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total <sup>2/</sup>	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058
No Qualification	1,560	1,517	1,025	1,400	1,896	3,602	2,164	5,996
Primary	3,087	2,954	1,389	2,419	4,072	4,114	6,787	6,861
Lower Secondary	4,044	3,730	1,547	2,813	4,735	6,118	10,826	12,663
Secondary	6,551	5,738	2,291	4,064	6,107	7,931	11,231	21,560
Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	7,595	6,492	2,615	5,189	6,594	8,258	12,690	20,660
Polytechnic	10,902	9,418	4,419	6,616	8,934	11,360	16,779	27,523
Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	9,718	8,342	3,476	6,769	8,124	9,860	17,218	19,393
University	16,888	12,577	4,624	9,427	11,987	14,223	23,809	29,482

Dollar

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 32**  
**Households by Household Living Arrangement and Selected Characteristics**

Total	Couple-Based Households												Number
	Head Aged Below 35 Years		Head Aged 35 - 49 Years				Head Aged 50 - 64 Years				Head Aged 65 Years & Over		Other Households
	No Children in Household	With Children	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household	With Children	
Total <sup>1/</sup>	29,530	54,840	42,575	206,772	51,063	28,858	48,672	25,551	35,756	211,955	49,502	51,995	352,724
<b>By Type of Dwelling</b>													
HDB Dwellings <sup>2/</sup>	25,374	49,205	33,081	158,824	40,116	24,416	39,352	19,935	28,368	176,211	39,625	38,277	299,527
1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>3/</sup>	714	3,145	1,573	1,876	863	863	3,715	434	289	2,744	5,143	1,153	43,553
3-Room Flats	4,686	7,719	7,857	19,021	5,100	3,446	11,578	4,686	3,446	23,432	14,197	10,613	110,957
4-Room Flats	12,069	23,053	12,883	64,685	15,324	13,290	13,832	9,357	13,154	79,195	12,340	16,815	91,942
5-Room & Executive Flats	7,904	15,134	10,769	73,088	18,675	6,818	10,228	5,457	11,325	70,379	7,637	9,542	52,614
Condominiums & Other Apartments	3,709	5,341	8,753	36,052	7,863	2,819	5,935	3,561	4,451	20,177	3,709	5,193	37,239
Landed Properties	294	294	587	11,895	3,084	1,469	3,231	2,056	2,937	15,567	6,168	8,371	13,804
<b>By Income Quintile <sup>4/</sup></b>													
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	554	8,346	1,534	27,285	10,042	5,488	11,100	9,174	8,490	22,290	27,883	9,559	96,214
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	682	9,023	3,708	42,132	11,937	9,592	12,707	6,157	11,366	45,946	10,647	11,932	62,129
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	2,899	14,003	5,114	43,221	12,089	5,465	8,917	3,717	7,023	58,244	4,224	12,324	60,719
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	7,949	15,233	11,097	53,518	7,065	4,316	7,188	3,138	4,946	53,129	3,563	9,636	57,181
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	17,446	8,234	21,122	40,616	9,929	3,997	8,760	3,365	3,932	32,346	3,185	8,544	76,481

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

<sup>4/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>5/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 32 (cont'd)**  
**Households by Household Living Arrangement and Selected Characteristics**

Total	Couple-Based Households											Other Households	Number
	Head Aged Below 35 Years		Head Aged 35 - 49 Years			Head Aged 50 - 64 Years				Head Aged 65 Years & Over			
	No Children in Household	With Children	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household	With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	No Children in Household		
<u>By Monthly Income Group</u> <sup>5/</sup>													
Below 1,000	140	696	985	1,408	978	136	3,621	545	571	1,376	12,642	1,254	60,600
1,000 - 1,999	140	1,428	549	3,192	1,382	543	5,704	1,521	1,630	3,044	13,419	2,370	43,744
2,000 - 2,999	138	1,813	1,643	6,309	2,617	1,921	8,703	1,924	1,925	6,884	8,580	3,161	35,247
3,000 - 3,999	558	2,495	1,667	9,023	2,612	3,155	6,592	2,455	3,688	9,618	3,737	4,057	30,503
4,000 - 4,999	1,117	2,871	1,367	10,114	4,089	3,014	4,814	3,419	2,870	12,724	2,677	4,164	30,096
5,000 - 5,999	1,778	2,179	2,914	12,583	3,010	2,202	2,589	2,600	2,585	14,734	1,152	3,431	20,968
6,000 - 7,999	3,558	7,540	5,890	26,052	7,231	5,053	4,001	2,180	5,447	33,187	2,371	7,318	41,019
8,000 - 9,999	4,391	6,707	6,172	21,124	7,806	3,004	3,184	2,906	4,542	28,524	1,864	6,625	23,380
10,000 - 11,999	5,309	9,041	4,048	23,025	5,114	2,481	1,828	1,249	2,929	23,952	737	3,048	16,734
12,000 - 14,999	4,844	8,101	5,534	24,343	4,169	1,532	1,402	840	3,505	23,383	724	3,794	17,744
15,000 - 19,999	4,999	6,342	5,038	29,526	4,045	2,786	1,733	1,661	1,975	23,906	431	4,345	14,665
20,000 & Over	2,558	5,627	6,767	40,072	8,009	3,030	4,499	4,252	4,092	30,623	1,167	8,428	18,024

<sup>1/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>3/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

<sup>4/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>5/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 33**  
**Average Monthly Household Income <sup>1/</sup> by Household Living Arrangement and Type of Dwelling**

Household Living Arrangement	Dollar							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058
Couple-Based Households	12,164	9,139	2,552	6,039	8,613	11,760	22,655	28,421
Head Aged Below 35 Years	11,917	10,775	3,057	8,903	10,916	12,833	21,181	16,145
No Children in Household	12,155	11,182	5,785	10,723	10,702	12,675	18,331	22,225
With Children	11,789	10,565	2,438	7,799	11,028	12,915	23,159	10,066
Head Aged 35 - 49 Years	13,710	10,137	2,839	6,958	9,091	12,499	24,749	31,639
No Children in Household	12,969	10,078	2,491	7,912	10,343	12,450	24,019	13,075
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	14,309	10,814	3,049	7,065	9,493	13,155	23,747	32,377
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	13,653	8,718	2,438	5,352	7,612	10,678	31,385	32,642
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	10,603	8,142	3,417	6,571	7,625	10,543	21,328	30,986
Head Aged 50 - 64 Years	11,997	8,770	3,003	5,509	8,134	11,309	22,654	32,569
No Children in Household	8,319	4,928	2,102	3,963	4,866	7,132	26,120	17,261
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	11,579	6,515	1,681	3,984	5,396	10,994	24,470	38,345
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	11,064	7,533	2,442	4,050	6,440	9,597	20,061	31,539
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	13,049	10,082	4,489	6,793	9,309	12,216	21,885	35,178
Head Aged 65 Years & Over	7,884	5,535	1,490	4,218	5,998	8,172	11,107	18,357
No Children in Household	3,646	2,294	1,388	2,099	2,088	3,583	5,781	11,047
With Children	11,919	8,889	1,948	7,052	8,867	11,845	14,911	23,744
Other Households	6,561	5,118	1,572	4,180	6,457	7,682	14,416	16,483

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 34**  
**Average Monthly Household Income<sup>1/</sup> by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile<sup>2/</sup>**

Household Living Arrangement	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Total	10,503	2,022	5,299	8,378	12,270
Couple-Based Households	12,164	2,627	5,964	9,318	13,630	28,769	
Head Aged Below 35 Years	11,917	3,127	6,864	9,433	11,955	18,473	
No Children in Household	12,155	2,124	6,571	6,526	8,252	15,405	
With Children	11,789	3,193	6,886	10,035	13,887	24,974	
Head Aged 35 - 49 Years	13,710	3,269	6,533	9,973	14,160	29,019	
No Children in Household	12,969	1,060	3,814	5,868	8,681	19,412	
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	14,309	3,456	6,932	10,591	15,440	31,721	
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	13,653	3,151	6,605	9,686	13,635	37,592	
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	10,603	3,176	5,745	9,559	13,237	31,042	
Head Aged 50 - 64 Years	11,997	2,828	5,781	9,029	13,839	33,622	
No Children in Household	8,319	1,324	3,064	4,988	8,010	28,451	
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	11,579	3,404	6,217	9,735	18,002	39,721	
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	11,064	3,143	6,512	10,063	15,814	37,137	
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	13,049	3,220	6,294	9,478	14,198	33,961	
Head Aged 65 Years & Over	7,884	1,475	4,495	7,949	12,429	29,665	
No Children in Household	3,646	1,143	2,903	5,184	7,721	21,452	
With Children	11,919	2,442	5,915	8,897	14,170	32,726	
Other Households	6,561	1,131	3,417	5,635	7,973	15,623	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 35**  
**Average Monthly Household Income from Each Source <sup>1/</sup> by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>					Dollar
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
		Total	10,503	2,022	5,299	8,378	12,270
Employment Income	8,251	1,238	4,146	7,000	10,526	18,343	
Business Income	1,151	248	576	730	956	3,245	
Other Income	1,101	536	577	648	788	2,956	

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 36**  
**Average Monthly Household Income From Each Source <sup>1/</sup> by Type of Dwelling**

Source of Household Income <sup>1/</sup>	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	10,503	7,900	1,906	5,130	8,088	11,044	20,536	26,058
Employment Income	8,251	6,664	1,387	4,234	6,884	9,371	15,455	15,567
Business Income	1,151	653	90	363	654	993	2,708	4,799
Other Income	1,101	583	429	533	550	680	2,373	5,692

<sup>1/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

Dollar

**Table 37**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup> and Type of Dwelling**

Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,724	3,831	1,287	2,478	3,918	5,283	8,000	10,409
1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	2,231	2,077	1,098	1,598	2,667	3,132	4,405	4,793
21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	3,536	3,390	1,440	2,420	3,560	4,521	5,609	6,666
41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	4,699	4,333	2,043	2,927	4,163	5,462	7,236	8,742
61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	5,590	5,015	1,793	3,236	4,818	6,006	7,573	9,148
81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	7,568	5,123	3,105	3,510	4,739	6,067	8,964	12,720

Dollar

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 38**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Household Size and Type of Dwelling**

Household Size (Persons)	Dollar							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,724	3,831	1,287	2,478	3,918	5,283	8,000	10,409
1	1,961	1,420	753	1,308	1,712	2,249	4,944	3,162
2	3,026	2,521	1,312	2,180	2,610	3,514	6,061	5,110
3	4,164	3,508	1,533	2,662	3,556	4,595	7,338	7,537
4	5,421	4,687	2,352	3,605	4,450	5,502	8,611	10,132
5	6,630	5,288	2,619	3,755	4,829	6,173	10,170	13,741
6 or More	8,147	6,347	2,128	4,038	5,845	7,519	12,427	13,829
Average Household Size (Persons)	3.5	3.4	2.1	2.7	3.6	3.9	3.4	4.4

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 39**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner	Dollar							
	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,724	3,831	1,287	2,478	3,918	5,283	8,000	10,409
Senior Officials & Managers	8,386	6,168	4,750	3,922	5,907	6,809	9,899	12,729
Professionals	6,155	5,141	2,558	3,766	4,644	5,986	7,697	11,267
Associate Professionals & Technicians	4,914	4,499	2,590	3,094	4,344	5,392	7,472	9,155
Clerical Workers	3,655	3,529	2,421	2,599	3,610	4,458	5,661	6,292
Service & Sales Workers	3,042	2,925	1,339	2,439	3,316	3,939	4,812	7,596
Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	3,309	3,223	1,399	2,283	3,452	4,299	7,640	6,094
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	2,747	2,715	1,456	2,288	3,024	3,556	7,512	3,995
Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	1,695	1,698	1,039	1,605	2,200	3,223	708	-
Others <sup>2/</sup>	5,228	4,278	3,881	2,223	4,546	4,909	9,129	9,330
Not Working	2,324	1,489	878	1,122	1,716	2,560	4,723	6,260

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 40**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Age Group of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,724	3,831	1,287	2,478	3,918	5,283	8,000	10,409
Below 25	3,853	3,677	1,955	2,729	3,935	4,589	4,406	11,453
25 - 29	4,755	4,615	2,400	3,643	4,474	5,682	6,615	7,082
30 - 34	5,126	4,689	2,149	3,526	4,853	5,537	7,211	10,287
35 - 39	5,458	4,644	1,631	3,363	4,352	5,797	8,445	9,287
40 - 44	5,387	4,294	1,546	2,830	4,117	5,539	8,557	10,800
45 - 49	5,274	3,994	1,419	2,419	3,771	5,617	9,108	13,647
50 - 54	4,925	3,726	1,157	2,347	3,567	5,408	8,990	13,287
55 - 59	4,590	3,345	1,053	1,932	3,563	5,069	8,491	10,999
60 - 64	3,766	2,489	1,090	1,520	2,853	3,611	6,091	10,323
65 & Over	2,274	1,516	887	1,204	1,787	2,600	4,082	6,488

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 41**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner and Type of Dwelling**

Highest Qualification Attained of Main Income Earner	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total <sup>2/</sup>	4,724	3,831	1,287	2,478	3,918	5,283	8,000	10,409
No Qualification	1,190	1,157	816	1,206	1,200	2,241	2,626	3,666
Primary	2,045	1,868	986	1,521	2,439	2,939	4,547	8,619
Lower Secondary	2,525	2,388	1,114	1,876	2,958	3,768	6,169	5,699
Secondary	3,727	3,332	1,465	2,171	3,570	4,718	6,870	9,827
Post Secondary (Non-Tertiary)	4,019	3,497	1,911	2,471	3,457	4,742	6,907	9,548
Polytechnic	5,065	4,573	2,064	3,274	4,380	5,444	7,263	9,472
Professional Qualification & Other Diploma	4,841	4,262	2,510	3,174	4,225	5,083	7,700	9,679
University	6,532	5,159	2,055	3,618	4,824	5,981	8,490	11,073

Dollar

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes full-time students whose highest qualifications are not known.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 42**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Household Living Arrangement and Type of Dwelling**

Household Living Arrangement	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	4,724	3,831	1,287	2,478	3,918	5,283	8,000	10,409
Couple-Based Households	5,472	4,471	1,758	3,022	4,225	5,655	8,713	11,304
Head Aged Below 35 Years	5,224	4,928	2,088	4,088	4,888	5,906	7,580	7,350
No Children in Household	4,994	4,723	3,429	4,303	4,433	5,532	6,701	8,548
With Children	5,347	5,034	1,784	3,958	5,127	6,101	8,190	6,153
Head Aged 35 - 49 Years	6,029	4,868	1,780	3,467	4,380	5,928	9,362	12,716
No Children in Household	4,450	3,686	1,689	3,307	3,504	4,473	6,972	10,603
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	6,367	5,217	1,679	3,708	4,693	6,153	9,714	11,589
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	6,171	4,650	1,689	3,044	4,091	5,647	10,308	15,419
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	5,683	4,559	2,254	3,131	4,040	6,584	9,632	17,010
Head Aged 50 - 64 Years	5,520	4,491	1,939	3,017	4,192	5,641	8,662	12,435
No Children in Household	3,620	2,550	1,166	2,568	2,409	3,223	7,649	9,281
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	5,633	3,933	1,065	2,214	3,575	6,252	9,923	14,685
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	5,712	4,493	1,426	2,888	4,082	5,493	8,526	13,215
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	5,910	4,988	3,178	3,419	4,595	5,969	8,766	12,645
Head Aged 65 Years & Over	3,721	2,654	1,332	1,859	2,991	3,660	6,016	7,958
No Children in Household	2,332	1,686	1,291	1,334	1,728	2,364	4,509	5,176
With Children	5,043	3,657	1,515	2,562	3,918	4,698	7,092	10,008
Other Households	2,950	2,394	1,043	1,910	2,962	3,534	5,943	6,781

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 43**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Household Living Arrangement and Income Group <sup>2/</sup>**

Dollar

Household Living Arrangement	Total	Monthly Income Group (\$) <sup>2/</sup>											
		Below 1,000	1,000 - 1,999	2,000 - 2,999	3,000 - 3,999	4,000 - 4,999	5,000 - 5,999	6,000 - 7,999	8,000 - 9,999	10,000 - 11,999	12,000 - 14,999	15,000 - 19,999	20,000 & Over
Total	4,724	1,461	1,522	2,079	2,492	3,036	3,587	3,957	4,652	5,488	6,140	7,261	10,523
Couple-Based Households	5,472	2,131	1,895	2,346	2,712	3,339	3,868	4,148	4,823	5,631	6,412	7,457	10,746
Head Aged Below 35 Years	5,224	3,726	1,226	2,282	2,225	2,817	3,786	4,235	4,354	5,223	6,112	7,038	8,430
No Children in Household	4,994	2,316	1,878	1,306	1,907	2,683	3,231	4,192	3,845	4,355	5,631	7,258	7,199
With Children	5,347	4,010	1,162	2,356	2,296	2,869	4,239	4,256	4,688	5,733	6,400	6,865	8,989
Head Aged 35 - 49 Years	6,029	3,316	2,214	2,483	2,689	3,593	3,976	4,249	4,899	5,713	6,416	7,382	10,887
No Children in Household	4,450	1,165	1,335	1,973	2,399	2,713	3,145	3,535	3,694	4,786	4,499	5,511	7,656
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	6,367	4,241	2,464	2,499	2,643	3,536	4,109	4,403	5,010	5,766	6,829	7,561	10,803
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	6,171	4,179	1,573	2,772	2,920	4,430	3,683	4,101	5,523	5,984	6,701	7,935	12,659
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	5,683	3,109	3,268	2,472	2,783	3,048	4,713	4,495	4,976	6,183	6,003	8,059	14,537
Head Aged 50 - 64 Years	5,520	2,686	2,130	2,318	2,864	3,187	3,959	4,249	4,990	5,816	6,541	7,866	11,049
No Children in Household	3,620	2,542	1,831	1,991	2,295	2,446	2,508	3,662	3,532	8,563	5,032	6,376	10,263
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	5,633	1,760	1,229	2,345	2,347	3,254	4,275	4,448	6,352	5,694	8,056	7,915	12,561
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	5,712	3,446	1,967	2,028	2,897	3,726	4,531	4,736	5,157	7,345	7,538	8,572	11,727
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	5,910	3,114	3,226	2,805	3,374	3,327	4,057	4,226	4,988	5,426	6,428	7,912	10,864
Head Aged 65 Years & Over	3,721	1,493	1,670	2,257	2,515	3,485	3,004	3,122	4,325	4,964	6,395	6,593	10,495
No Children in Household	2,332	1,457	1,598	2,044	2,291	3,368	2,760	3,275	4,685	6,741	5,362	6,772	7,723
With Children	5,043	1,855	2,079	2,836	2,722	3,561	3,086	3,072	4,223	4,535	6,592	6,575	10,879
Other Households	2,950	1,191	1,224	1,732	2,133	2,500	2,895	3,445	3,940	4,777	4,884	6,105	9,054

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Income data include employer CPF contributions.

**Table 44**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup> by Household Living Arrangement and Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>**

Dollar

Household Living Arrangement	Total	Income Quintile <sup>2/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	4,724	2,231	3,536	4,699	5,590	7,568
Couple-Based Households	5,472	2,744	3,993	5,239	6,236	8,879
Head Aged Below 35 Years	5,224	2,616	4,324	5,030	5,576	6,277
No Children in Household	4,994	2,078	4,373	3,428	4,149	5,755
With Children	5,347	2,651	4,320	5,361	6,320	7,383
Head Aged 35 - 49 Years	6,029	3,152	4,352	5,735	6,499	8,992
No Children in Household	4,450	1,226	2,428	3,611	3,817	5,575
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	6,367	3,195	4,588	5,999	7,018	9,879
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	6,171	3,538	4,235	5,901	6,219	11,459
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	5,683	2,767	4,209	5,270	7,411	11,921
Head Aged 50 - 64 Years	5,520	3,045	3,914	5,177	6,366	10,013
No Children in Household	3,620	2,219	2,122	2,552	4,307	8,094
With Youngest Child Below 12 Years	5,633	2,968	4,063	5,896	8,633	12,680
With Youngest Child Aged 12 - 15 Years	5,712	2,879	4,637	6,302	7,959	11,053
With Youngest Child Aged 16 Years & Over	5,910	3,552	4,211	5,397	6,362	10,129
Head Aged 65 Years & Over	3,721	1,880	3,042	3,766	5,209	9,168
No Children in Household	2,332	1,629	2,108	2,902	4,397	6,166
With Children	5,043	2,609	3,876	4,062	5,510	10,286
Other Households	2,950	1,475	2,242	3,122	3,547	4,798

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

**Table 45**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	4,724.5	1,604.0	2,865.4	4,110.3	5,801.9	9,240.8
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	423.8	250.7	365.7	444.9	494.2	563.9
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	53.4	30.5	48.3	60.1	61.7	66.2
Clothing and Footwear	156.0	27.9	64.7	126.6	207.4	353.6
Housing and Utilities	424.1	209.3	256.4	328.5	437.0	889.4
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	263.3	62.5	142.7	219.6	345.8	546.0
Health	261.5	75.2	144.3	222.8	309.7	555.3
Transport	811.1	170.4	403.3	663.4	1,035.0	1,783.3
Communication	216.7	129.0	191.9	225.2	252.9	284.2
Recreation and Culture	398.7	62.0	175.4	307.7	514.0	934.5
Educational Services	310.3	64.7	163.6	254.9	399.3	668.8
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	764.4	323.0	554.8	734.2	950.6	1,259.5
Accommodation Services	39.8	2.5	10.8	22.9	48.1	114.7
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	577.8	173.2	318.5	476.0	720.4	1,200.9
Non-Assignable Expenditure	23.6	23.2	24.9	23.5	25.8	20.5
<hr/>						
Total	4,724.5	1,604.0	2,865.4	4,110.3	5,801.9	9,240.8
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	1,046.8	674.5	838.5	956.5	1,141.7	1,623.0
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	5,771.3	2,278.5	3,703.9	5,066.8	6,943.6	10,863.9
<hr/>						
Number of Resident Households	1,189,793	237,959	237,958	237,959	237,958	237,959

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of households by their monthly household expenditure (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>2/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

**Table 46**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling Among Retiree Households <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>5/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>6/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>7/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	1,012.1	818.7	623.6	725.8	879.4	1,144.5	2,021.9	1,870.3
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	166.6	154.0	93.5	132.1	186.5	243.3	235.9	218.6
Clothing and Footwear	18.2	13.4	4.9	11.2	20.6	17.5	39.1	44.3
Housing and Utilities	169.2	124.4	103.1	118.6	123.0	166.1	505.3	265.0
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	71.0	48.8	28.8	42.1	60.0	74.6	135.6	221.4
Health	141.2	125.6	159.2	113.8	85.8	137.2	200.8	233.1
Transport	70.8	42.0	17.1	29.1	42.8	92.1	179.5	240.9
Communication	35.4	29.0	17.9	26.2	29.4	49.5	73.2	58.5
Recreation and Culture	86.2	62.7	18.1	58.1	81.6	102.4	181.8	218.1
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	119.6	112.6	107.6	114.1	101.8	118.6	157.5	149.4
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	118.4	93.7	59.6	76.3	128.3	124.5	299.2	176.2
Others <sup>4/</sup>	15.3	12.4	13.9	4.4	19.6	18.7	14.0	44.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,012.1</b>	<b>818.7</b>	<b>623.6</b>	<b>725.8</b>	<b>879.4</b>	<b>1,144.5</b>	<b>2,021.9</b>	<b>1,870.3</b>
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	597.8	437.5	97.9	485.8	541.4	560.0	1,426.7	1,318.1
<b>Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</b>	<b>1,609.9</b>	<b>1,256.2</b>	<b>721.5</b>	<b>1,211.7</b>	<b>1,420.8</b>	<b>1,704.5</b>	<b>3,448.5</b>	<b>3,188.4</b>
<b>Number of Retiree Households</b>	<b>77,481</b>	<b>64,196</b>	<b>12,819</b>	<b>26,051</b>	<b>15,188</b>	<b>9,677</b>	<b>6,676</b>	<b>6,608</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Retiree households are those comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

<sup>2/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic beverages and tobacco and non-assignable expenditure.

<sup>5/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>6/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>7/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 47**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure Per Household Member by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup> Among Retiree Households <sup>2/</sup>**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	1,012.1	316.7	517.7	720.4	1,055.1	2,450.6
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	166.6	66.9	104.1	166.2	211.1	284.7
Clothing and Footwear	18.2	0.9	3.2	6.0	15.2	65.8
Housing and Utilities	169.2	86.5	108.0	128.3	165.3	358.0
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	71.0	6.6	36.9	73.8	77.9	160.0
Health	141.2	26.1	43.2	96.4	147.1	393.4
Transport	70.8	6.6	14.8	23.0	70.0	239.9
Communication	35.4	13.6	19.9	32.5	37.6	73.1
Recreation and Culture	86.2	3.7	23.8	29.8	64.9	308.9
Food Serving Services <sup>3/</sup>	119.6	68.0	98.7	90.2	130.7	210.5
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>4/</sup>	118.4	36.7	63.3	70.3	123.3	298.5
Others <sup>5/</sup>	15.3	1.2	1.7	3.8	12.0	57.6
<hr/>						
Total	1,012.1	316.7	517.7	720.4	1,055.1	2,450.6
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	597.8	339.2	457.6	534.7	690.7	967.0
Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,609.9	655.9	975.3	1,255.1	1,745.8	3,417.6
<hr/>						
Number of Retiree Households	77,481	15,496	15,496	15,497	15,496	15,496

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of retiree households by their monthly household expenditure (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>2/</sup> Retiree households are those comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

<sup>3/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, etc.

<sup>5/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic beverages and tobacco and non-assignable expenditure.

**Table 48**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Type of Dwelling Among Retiree Households <sup>1/</sup>**

Type of Goods and Services	Dollar							
	Total <sup>5/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>6/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>8/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Total	1,697.1	1,267.9	855.4	1,002.9	1,495.0	1,990.9	3,423.8	4,121.3
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	281.7	250.7	130.8	197.5	332.4	418.1	392.5	471.2
Clothing and Footwear	31.8	21.1	7.1	13.1	39.8	28.6	66.6	100.2
Housing and Utilities	265.8	181.3	130.7	159.7	202.0	266.3	774.6	573.0
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	148.2	93.6	45.1	78.6	120.8	148.0	288.1	537.3
Health	225.7	189.9	232.1	150.1	155.3	236.0	395.8	400.9
Transport	133.1	70.1	23.0	38.4	75.1	162.3	313.3	562.9
Communication	58.4	44.7	22.7	36.4	51.9	81.4	119.9	129.9
Recreation and Culture	143.7	86.7	25.7	69.7	105.3	181.1	319.9	518.8
Food Serving Services <sup>2/</sup>	187.2	163.0	138.5	150.3	161.6	212.9	266.1	342.5
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>3/</sup>	194.2	146.3	80.6	103.8	213.3	222.5	457.7	393.3
Others <sup>4/</sup>	27.3	20.5	19.2	5.3	37.6	33.7	29.3	91.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,697.1</b>	<b>1,267.9</b>	<b>855.4</b>	<b>1,002.9</b>	<b>1,495.0</b>	<b>1,990.9</b>	<b>3,423.8</b>	<b>4,121.3</b>
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	940.4	631.4	119.5	626.2	851.6	919.0	2,193.3	2,676.7
<b>Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</b>	<b>2,637.5</b>	<b>1,899.3</b>	<b>974.8</b>	<b>1,629.1</b>	<b>2,346.6</b>	<b>2,909.9</b>	<b>5,617.1</b>	<b>6,797.9</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Retiree households are those comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

<sup>2/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic beverages and tobacco and non-assignable expenditure.

<sup>5/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>6/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>7/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 49**  
**Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (Broad) and Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup> Among Retiree Households <sup>2/</sup>**

Dollar

Type of Goods and Services	Total	Expenditure Quintile <sup>1/</sup>				
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>
Total	1,697.1	481.9	807.6	1,278.8	1,800.1	4,116.9
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	281.7	106.7	172.9	292.7	374.5	461.8
Clothing and Footwear	31.8	1.5	6.1	10.8	34.2	106.1
Housing and Utilities	265.8	123.0	155.5	214.8	266.3	569.5
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	148.2	15.0	78.5	160.6	163.3	323.6
Health	225.7	42.9	71.5	180.3	246.4	587.2
Transport	133.1	10.1	23.5	39.6	127.6	464.7
Communication	58.4	20.9	31.3	51.8	62.0	126.1
Recreation and Culture	143.7	5.1	39.0	51.8	109.4	513.2
Food Serving Services <sup>3/</sup>	187.2	96.2	129.1	146.1	197.2	367.5
Miscellaneous Goods and Services <sup>4/</sup>	194.2	58.5	98.0	122.8	199.3	492.3
Others <sup>5/</sup>	27.3	1.9	2.1	7.5	20.0	104.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,697.1</b>	<b>481.9</b>	<b>807.6</b>	<b>1,278.8</b>	<b>1,800.1</b>	<b>4,116.9</b>
Imputed rentals for owner-occupied accommodation	940.4	478.2	652.8	862.5	1,069.6	1,638.9
<b>Total, including imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</b>	<b>2,637.5</b>	<b>960.1</b>	<b>1,460.4</b>	<b>2,141.3</b>	<b>2,869.8</b>	<b>5,755.8</b>

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of retiree households by their monthly household expenditure (excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>2/</sup> Retiree households are those comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

<sup>3/</sup> Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Miscellaneous Goods and Services include personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, etc.

<sup>5/</sup> Others include Educational Services, Accommodation Services, Alcoholic beverages and tobacco and non-assignable expenditure.

**Table 50**  
**Average Monthly Household Income From Each Source by Type of Dwelling Among Retiree Households <sup>1/</sup>**

Source of Household Income	Dollar							
	Total <sup>3/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>4/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>5/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
Average Monthly Household Income excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	1,735	1,147	647	1,069	1,233	1,806	3,851	5,306
Rental Income, excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation	322	93	-	102	125	146	1,179	1,681
Investment Income	457	207	17	233	200	318	988	2,351
Contributions from relatives and friends not staying in the same household	458	433	255	389	514	662	490	670
Annuities and Monthly Payouts from CPF Minimum Sum Scheme, CPF LIFE	208	160	93	145	173	250	513	368
Others <sup>2/</sup>	290	254	282	199	220	431	682	237

<sup>1/</sup> Retiree households are those comprising solely non-working persons aged 60 years and over.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include income from pension, social welfare grant, regular payment from insurance protection policies and regular government transfers.

<sup>3/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 51**  
**Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Monthly Household Expenditure <sup>1/</sup>**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Monthly Expenditure Group (\$) <sup>1/</sup>											Per Cent
		Below 1,000	1,000 - 1,999	2,000 - 2,999	3,000 - 3,999	4,000 - 4,999	5,000 - 5,999	6,000 - 7,999	8,000 - 9,999	10,000 - 11,999	12,000 - 14,999	15,000 & Over	
<b>Audio-Visual Products <sup>2/</sup></b>													
Television	98.0	93.6	95.7	97.8	99.0	99.3	99.2	99.6	99.2	100.0	99.5	99.5	
CRT/Projection TV	27.3	40.0	34.0	30.4	27.4	26.4	24.6	20.1	19.2	17.0	16.0	13.2	
LCD/Plasma/LED TV	86.4	60.9	75.5	84.3	90.6	91.4	91.2	96.0	95.9	96.7	98.6	99.1	
Player and Recorder	78.9	46.0	66.8	78.0	81.3	84.7	87.5	88.6	89.7	94.5	94.0	96.3	
LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray Player	72.9	37.2	59.5	72.2	75.3	79.1	82.6	83.5	85.2	91.8	87.8	90.1	
DVD Recorder	18.7	6.1	12.1	14.1	16.0	19.7	22.2	24.6	29.2	32.2	34.6	39.4	
CD Player	48.0	28.3	37.7	45.1	47.4	49.7	54.6	55.1	58.3	63.4	64.9	73.0	
Pay TV Subscription	61.1	12.7	39.1	56.1	64.2	74.1	74.5	77.5	80.5	84.1	90.3	90.0	
<b>Household Appliances</b>													
Refrigerator	98.6	93.9	97.4	98.0	99.3	99.8	99.6	99.9	100.0	99.6	100.0	100.0	
Microwave Oven	63.3	27.8	49.3	57.6	67.4	69.2	73.2	75.4	79.4	81.6	84.1	83.4	
Vacuum Cleaner	69.6	29.5	51.1	64.2	73.5	81.4	78.9	83.8	85.3	91.5	91.3	94.5	
Washing Machine	95.8	76.0	93.6	95.8	98.5	99.4	98.5	99.4	100.0	99.6	99.5	99.0	
Clothes Dryer	13.3	1.7	3.7	6.8	9.9	13.3	15.9	20.9	23.7	32.6	35.9	52.8	
Air-Conditioner	76.1	31.8	56.8	72.2	79.7	84.6	87.1	92.7	95.2	97.5	97.7	99.6	
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>													
Telephone Line	82.2	57.9	70.5	80.6	84.4	89.1	89.9	90.9	89.7	90.3	93.9	97.2	
Mobile Phone	97.0	75.9	95.5	99.3	99.5	99.8	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.6	100.0	100.0	
Internet Subscription/Access	78.0	17.1	51.5	75.8	89.0	94.0	94.6	96.5	96.5	97.4	97.1	99.1	
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>													
Personal Computer	82.7	23.1	60.8	83.2	93.5	97.0	97.3	98.4	97.5	98.5	99.5	99.5	
Desktop Computer	42.7	9.0	26.4	38.0	48.6	52.1	53.3	54.9	51.7	54.5	59.5	65.9	
Laptop/Notebook Computer	70.6	14.5	44.8	66.4	78.1	84.5	85.9	89.4	92.0	94.8	94.3	95.3	
Tablet Personal Computer	37.4	3.6	12.9	25.7	34.0	44.5	49.2	57.2	62.4	74.9	73.3	85.5	
Digital Camera	60.5	8.0	32.8	52.9	65.5	72.5	77.0	83.0	83.0	88.4	87.8	96.2	
Video Camera	17.0	0.8	6.6	10.7	14.4	17.0	19.6	27.1	30.7	40.9	37.9	47.3	
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>													
Car	42.1	0.6	6.5	20.9	36.1	51.5	61.0	74.4	84.2	92.3	92.2	95.8	
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.9	2.5	6.7	9.8	11.9	9.8	8.8	7.7	6.2	3.3	4.2	3.2	
<b>Others</b>													
Massage Chair	7.4	1.4	2.9	4.8	5.0	7.3	9.5	10.2	14.3	15.1	23.0	22.4	

<sup>1/</sup> Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2/</sup> CRT refers to Cathode Ray Tube, LCD refers to Liquid Crystal Display, LED refers to Light Emitting Diode, LD refers to Laser Disc, VCD refers to Video Compact Disc, DVD refers to Digital Versatile Disc, CD refers to Compact Disc.

**Table 52**  
**Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Income Quintile <sup>1/</sup>					Per Cent
		1 <sup>st</sup> - 20 <sup>th</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> - 40 <sup>th</sup>	41 <sup>st</sup> - 60 <sup>th</sup>	61 <sup>st</sup> - 80 <sup>th</sup>	81 <sup>st</sup> - 100 <sup>th</sup>	
<b>Audio-Visual Products <sup>2/</sup></b>							
Television	98.0	97.1	98.8	99.1	97.3	97.9	
CRT/Projection TV	27.3	36.6	30.7	28.2	23.3	17.5	
LCD/Plasma/LED TV	86.4	74.8	85.5	89.3	89.7	93.0	
Player and Recorder	78.9	65.3	78.4	80.7	83.2	87.0	
LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray Player	72.9	58.3	72.0	75.1	77.9	81.4	
DVD Recorder	18.7	11.3	14.2	17.3	21.6	28.8	
CD Player	48.0	38.0	44.2	48.0	51.7	58.1	
Pay TV Subscription	61.1	39.2	57.9	66.0	67.8	74.7	
<b>Household Appliances</b>							
Refrigerator	98.6	98.0	99.1	99.5	97.9	98.3	
Microwave Oven	63.3	48.5	58.2	65.3	70.3	74.1	
Vacuum Cleaner	69.6	49.8	63.2	73.3	77.9	84.0	
Washing Machine	95.8	89.7	96.0	98.4	97.0	97.8	
Clothes Dryer	13.3	4.9	6.3	10.8	16.1	28.3	
Air-Conditioner	76.1	51.9	69.3	78.0	87.1	94.1	
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>							
Telephone Line	82.2	75.5	83.4	86.0	84.3	81.8	
Mobile Phone	97.0	88.7	98.3	99.0	99.7	99.4	
Internet Subscription/Access	78.0	49.5	75.2	83.2	90.0	92.0	
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>							
Personal Computer	82.7	55.6	80.1	88.9	93.8	95.2	
Desktop Computer	42.7	28.3	42.8	47.5	47.7	47.2	
Laptop/Notebook Computer	70.6	42.2	63.7	77.0	83.6	86.2	
Tablet Personal Computer	37.4	12.8	25.6	37.9	50.2	60.4	
Digital Camera	60.5	28.1	51.1	64.3	75.6	83.3	
Video Camera	17.0	6.2	11.0	16.8	21.7	29.3	
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>							
Car	42.1	14.1	28.8	43.1	54.8	69.9	
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.9	8.2	11.3	9.4	7.5	3.0	
<b>Others</b>							
Massage Chair	7.4	3.4	6.0	8.0	7.3	12.3	

<sup>1/</sup> Based on ranking of all resident households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions) per household member.

<sup>2/</sup> CRT refers to Cathode Ray Tube, LCD refers to Liquid Crystal Display, LED refers to Light Emitting Diode, LD refers to Laser Disc, VCD refers to Video Compact Disc, DVD refers to Digital Versatile Disc, CD refers to Compact Disc.

**Table 53**  
**Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Type of Dwelling**

Consumer Durables/Services	Per Cent							
	Total <sup>2/</sup>	HDB Dwellings					Condominiums & Other Apartments	Landed Properties
		Total <sup>3/</sup>	1- & 2-Room Flats <sup>4/</sup>	3-Room Flats	4-Room Flats	5-Room & Executive Flats		
<b>Audio-Visual Products <sup>1/</sup></b>								
Television	98.0	97.8	90.8	97.1	98.7	98.7	99.2	98.9
CRT/Projection TV	27.3	29.4	36.9	31.7	29.4	26.2	13.4	26.3
LCD/Plasma/LED TV	86.4	84.4	58.0	77.4	87.8	91.4	96.2	94.5
Player and Recorder	78.9	76.5	47.9	68.2	79.8	84.8	90.2	90.5
LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray Player	72.9	70.4	40.8	59.9	74.4	79.9	85.5	83.8
DVD Recorder	18.7	15.3	6.3	12.4	15.0	19.5	31.6	39.4
CD Player	48.0	45.1	23.5	39.8	45.2	53.4	59.4	65.9
Pay TV Subscription	61.1	56.7	16.0	41.9	61.9	70.3	80.5	82.5
<b>Household Appliances</b>								
Refrigerator	98.6	98.3	93.0	98.4	98.7	98.9	99.8	100.0
Microwave Oven	63.3	59.4	25.1	47.9	62.3	71.9	79.6	83.6
Vacuum Cleaner	69.6	65.6	24.5	50.3	70.3	80.2	86.3	91.4
Washing Machine	95.8	95.1	73.9	93.6	97.4	98.2	99.2	97.9
Clothes Dryer	13.3	8.6	1.3	4.3	7.2	15.2	37.0	29.1
Air-Conditioner	76.1	71.2	13.5	57.8	75.9	87.9	98.8	97.5
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>								
Telephone Line	82.2	80.4	35.4	75.5	84.5	88.9	87.8	96.0
Mobile Phone	97.0	96.5	86.0	93.0	98.3	99.2	99.6	98.7
Internet Subscription/Access	78.0	74.6	21.5	57.6	81.8	89.9	93.9	92.4
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>								
Personal Computer	82.7	80.0	26.5	65.2	86.9	93.9	96.2	93.3
Desktop Computer	42.7	40.8	8.1	28.4	44.2	52.9	45.4	65.1
Laptop/Notebook Computer	70.6	67.1	18.9	50.0	73.4	82.6	87.0	85.1
Tablet Personal Computer	37.4	31.6	4.6	18.2	31.8	47.2	65.0	61.1
Digital Camera	60.5	55.3	9.1	37.7	59.1	74.1	84.0	83.4
Video Camera	17.0	13.4	1.7	6.6	13.2	21.4	31.8	35.8
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>								
Car	42.1	33.5	2.4	14.7	33.1	55.0	78.5	87.2
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.9	9.2	5.0	8.8	11.3	7.8	1.8	2.5
<b>Others</b>								
Massage Chair	7.4	5.8	0.6	2.7	4.9	10.2	12.0	20.8

<sup>1/</sup> CRT refers to Cathode Ray Tube, LCD refers to Liquid Crystal Display, LED refers to Light Emitting Diode, LD refers to Laser Disc, VCD refers to Video Compact Disc, DVD refers to Digital Versatile Disc, CD refers to Compact Disc.

<sup>2/</sup> Total includes other types of dwellings not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>3/</sup> Total HDB includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>4/</sup> 1- & 2-Room includes HDB studio apartments.

**Table 54**  
**Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Household Size**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Household Size (Persons)						Per Cent
		1	2	3	4	5	6 or More	
<b>Audio-Visual Products <sup>1/</sup></b>								
Television	98.0	90.6	97.7	99.3	99.2	99.8	99.8	
CRT/Projection TV	27.3	32.3	27.3	27.8	25.8	26.6	24.5	
LCD/Plasma/LED TV	86.4	66.8	82.9	88.5	90.8	92.8	93.7	
Player and Recorder	78.9	59.6	70.9	80.6	85.9	86.6	87.8	
LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray Player	72.9	50.4	64.4	75.0	80.6	81.8	82.8	
DVD Recorder	18.7	11.8	16.3	18.5	20.8	22.8	21.0	
CD Player	48.0	37.8	42.8	48.4	51.9	54.1	52.0	
Pay TV Subscription	61.1	31.5	48.9	62.4	70.8	74.1	77.4	
<b>Household Appliances</b>								
Refrigerator	98.6	92.9	97.9	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8	
Microwave Oven	63.3	44.6	55.1	64.1	68.7	72.0	75.3	
Vacuum Cleaner	69.6	47.5	61.8	72.2	76.6	77.1	80.0	
Washing Machine	95.8	83.8	92.7	97.8	98.9	99.5	99.7	
Clothes Dryer	13.3	9.0	10.6	11.6	15.2	15.1	19.9	
Air-Conditioner	76.1	59.4	71.0	76.7	82.0	82.4	82.2	
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>								
Telephone Line	82.2	55.8	76.6	82.8	89.6	92.8	91.3	
Mobile Phone	97.0	87.8	94.3	98.7	99.6	100.0	100.0	
Internet Subscription/Access	78.0	43.6	60.6	81.7	91.8	94.0	91.8	
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>								
Personal Computer	82.7	50.9	67.1	87.0	95.2	96.4	95.4	
Desktop Computer	42.7	15.7	29.7	44.0	53.6	54.7	56.2	
Laptop/Notebook Computer	70.6	40.1	54.0	72.2	83.2	85.7	85.9	
Tablet Personal Computer	37.4	17.5	27.2	36.7	43.2	48.3	53.5	
Digital Camera	60.5	33.8	47.9	61.2	70.5	73.9	73.7	
Video Camera	17.0	5.6	9.5	16.3	21.9	23.4	26.5	
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>								
Car	42.1	15.2	28.4	38.8	51.6	58.0	63.7	
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.9	2.3	6.0	6.0	9.2	11.4	13.7	
<b>Others</b>								
Massage Chair	7.4	3.5	5.8	7.5	7.5	8.9	12.9	

<sup>1/</sup> CRT refers to Cathode Ray Tube, LCD refers to Liquid Crystal Display, LED refers to Light Emitting Diode, LD refers to Laser Disc, VCD refers to Video Compact Disc, DVD refers to Digital Versatile Disc, CD refers to Compact Disc.

**Table 55**  
**Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Working Status/Occupation of Main Income Earner**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Occupation of Main Income Earner who is Working									Per Cent
		Senior Officials & Managers	Professionals	Associate Professionals & Technicians	Clerical Workers	Service & Sales Workers	Production Craftsmen & Related Workers	Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	Cleaners, Labourers & Related Workers	Others <sup>2/</sup>	Not Working
<b>Audio-Visual Products <sup>1/</sup></b>											
Television	98.0	98.7	98.3	98.3	98.8	97.8	98.4	97.8	95.9	98.8	96.3
CRT/Projection TV	27.3	15.6	19.4	27.2	32.2	34.7	30.1	37.3	40.4	24.2	34.3
LCD/Plasma/LED TV	86.4	95.2	92.9	89.1	86.5	80.2	87.6	78.4	66.3	91.6	75.0
Player and Recorder	78.9	89.8	84.2	83.7	81.6	70.8	78.8	75.4	58.9	87.7	60.4
LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray Player	72.9	84.3	79.2	78.3	76.1	64.2	73.1	68.2	50.8	81.6	52.4
DVD Recorder	18.7	29.7	22.8	19.2	16.6	10.5	12.1	12.5	8.6	23.3	15.1
CD Player	48.0	59.3	53.8	49.7	50.5	39.0	46.1	40.7	27.9	50.0	38.6
Pay TV Subscription	61.1	79.0	71.7	68.1	60.8	49.5	56.6	50.7	25.4	61.4	36.9
<b>Household Appliances</b>											
Refrigerator	98.6	99.3	98.5	98.6	99.3	98.6	98.7	98.6	96.8	98.8	97.7
Microwave Oven	63.3	78.4	71.8	67.3	61.7	56.4	54.3	49.2	38.5	73.1	48.3
Vacuum Cleaner	69.6	85.7	80.0	75.6	69.0	57.2	64.6	58.2	37.8	74.5	50.2
Washing Machine	95.8	98.6	98.2	98.0	97.2	94.5	97.1	93.9	85.9	98.8	87.1
Clothes Dryer	13.3	29.3	19.4	11.3	8.7	7.0	5.7	1.8	2.6	18.7	8.8
Air-Conditioner	76.1	95.7	90.5	81.3	68.2	63.7	69.0	59.6	36.0	77.0	58.5
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>											
Telephone Line	82.2	89.1	84.9	86.6	84.9	72.4	78.7	74.3	61.8	76.8	80.8
Mobile Phone	97.0	99.7	99.9	99.8	99.0	97.9	98.2	99.8	90.1	100.0	80.2
Internet Subscription/Access	78.0	95.4	94.9	90.3	77.8	64.1	72.3	68.1	31.7	84.1	37.0
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>											
Personal Computer	82.7	97.2	98.0	95.1	86.4	71.1	77.4	74.6	38.6	96.4	40.8
Desktop Computer	42.7	51.1	49.6	50.6	44.5	35.7	39.6	37.9	15.5	44.1	22.4
Laptop/Notebook Computer	70.6	89.1	88.9	83.4	70.7	54.3	62.5	55.9	28.3	83.0	28.2
Tablet Personal Computer	37.4	63.6	56.6	42.1	27.4	21.1	18.0	14.0	6.0	48.8	14.1
Digital Camera	60.5	83.1	82.3	70.7	58.7	40.2	43.7	35.5	15.2	78.0	27.4
Video Camera	17.0	32.9	27.4	17.4	10.2	6.9	9.0	6.0	3.5	18.4	6.2
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>											
Car	42.1	77.6	57.6	48.4	26.0	22.8	29.9	14.2	5.1	55.3	20.1
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.9	1.8	4.7	9.9	10.5	12.2	17.0	17.2	6.9	8.4	2.1
<b>Others</b>											
Massage Chair	7.4	13.5	8.9	7.1	6.7	4.1	5.9	3.2	1.7	7.3	6.6

<sup>1/</sup> CRT refers to Cathode Ray Tube, LCD refers to Liquid Crystal Display, LED refers to Light Emitting Diode, LD refers to Laser Disc, VCD refers to Video Compact Disc, DVD refers to Digital Versatile Disc, CD refers to Compact Disc.

<sup>2/</sup> Others include Agricultural and Fishery workers as well as workers not classifiable by occupation.

**Table 56**  
**Households with Specified Consumer Durables/Services by Age Group of Main Income Earner**

Consumer Durables/Services	Total	Age Group of Main Income Earner (Years)										Per Cent
		Below 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 & Over	
		<b>Audio-Visual Products <sup>1/</sup></b>										
Television	98.0	98.7	96.3	98.0	98.6	99.0	98.7	98.1	97.8	97.9	96.1	
CRT/Projection TV	27.3	29.9	26.4	20.5	19.5	24.9	27.2	32.9	29.5	31.9	36.4	
LCD/Plasma/LED TV	86.4	86.5	87.3	90.0	91.9	90.2	88.5	84.8	84.4	82.0	72.6	
Player and Recorder	78.9	78.8	75.4	82.1	85.0	84.7	83.4	79.4	76.8	76.5	58.1	
LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray Player	72.9	69.9	70.7	77.9	80.3	80.1	77.7	72.7	69.8	68.8	49.0	
DVD Recorder	18.7	13.6	13.3	16.1	17.9	19.7	22.5	21.5	21.1	22.6	13.4	
CD Player	48.0	46.1	40.5	45.3	47.3	53.7	50.1	50.8	52.2	52.0	37.5	
Pay TV Subscription	61.1	58.4	60.3	68.5	69.6	69.0	67.1	61.8	55.0	52.4	33.4	
<b>Household Appliances</b>												
Refrigerator	98.6	99.3	96.7	98.2	99.0	99.0	99.6	98.6	98.3	99.2	97.5	
Microwave Oven	63.3	62.0	65.7	67.9	67.5	67.1	67.3	62.7	61.8	56.9	45.8	
Vacuum Cleaner	69.6	63.6	73.2	72.8	74.4	74.8	75.4	70.2	68.6	64.9	45.9	
Washing Machine	95.8	97.7	95.9	97.5	98.1	98.1	98.0	96.2	95.0	92.4	85.6	
Clothes Dryer	13.3	7.4	8.9	12.8	17.5	16.8	15.5	14.4	12.0	11.6	6.4	
Air-Conditioner	76.1	63.0	76.0	82.1	85.5	82.5	79.7	74.3	72.6	68.8	56.9	
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Services</b>												
Telephone Line	82.2	82.4	78.3	78.6	80.8	84.6	86.1	82.9	82.3	80.3	82.5	
Mobile Phone	97.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.5	99.5	98.4	97.9	95.0	77.5	
Internet Subscription/Access	78.0	83.7	87.9	87.7	89.9	87.7	84.5	80.0	72.0	60.9	30.2	
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Other Digital Equipment</b>												
Personal Computer	82.7	90.0	94.2	93.3	94.6	91.4	90.1	84.3	75.8	65.7	33.8	
Desktop Computer	42.7	45.4	47.2	40.6	45.4	43.2	51.0	48.8	41.1	39.9	18.8	
Laptop/Notebook Computer	70.6	77.8	82.4	82.6	80.5	78.7	77.2	73.6	66.5	49.0	22.4	
Tablet Personal Computer	37.4	29.0	40.6	49.4	52.0	48.8	39.5	32.0	28.3	23.3	9.3	
Digital Camera	60.5	54.0	67.3	72.3	73.9	69.9	65.2	58.7	56.0	44.7	21.1	
Video Camera	17.0	10.6	11.6	17.9	22.2	26.3	19.2	17.3	13.6	13.4	4.4	
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>												
Car	42.1	25.5	37.0	47.0	51.6	52.7	47.3	41.7	41.4	33.3	18.6	
Motorcycle/Scooter	7.9	15.4	12.2	10.9	8.8	7.2	5.5	8.4	7.2	5.9	2.2	
<b>Others</b>												
Massage Chair	7.4	4.6	6.8	6.0	6.6	8.6	8.2	7.5	9.0	8.5	6.7	

<sup>1/</sup> CRT refers to Cathode Ray Tube, LCD refers to Liquid Crystal Display, LED refers to Light Emitting Diode, LD refers to Laser Disc, VCD refers to Video Compact Disc, DVD refers to Digital Versatile Disc, CD refers to Compact Disc.



# **Annexes**



## Household Expenditure Survey 2012/13 Sampling Variability

### Sample Design

The selection of sample for Household Expenditure Survey (HES) 2012/13 was based on the sampling frame of residential dwelling units in Singapore maintained by the Singapore Department of Statistics.

The HES 2012/13 sample was selected using a two-stage cluster design. The primary sampling units for the first stage consisted of sampling divisions, which were based on planning areas used by the Urban Redevelopment Authority of Singapore. The dwelling units were the sampling units in the second stage of selection.

#### First Stage Sample Selection of Sampling Divisions

During the first stage selection, the sampling divisions were stratified into three predominant housing types, namely, 'Public Flats', 'Private Houses and Flats' and 'Others' which included shophouses and attap/zinc-roofed houses. The probability of a particular sampling division being selected was proportionate to the number of housing units in that sampling division.

#### Second Stage Sample Selection of Dwelling Units

Within each selected sampling division, the dwelling units were stratified into the following housing types:

- (i) HDB dwellings;
- (ii) Condominiums and other apartments;
- (iii) Landed properties; and
- (iv) Others which include shophouses and attap/zinc-roofed houses.

For every chosen sampling division, a fixed number of dwelling units were selected by systematic sampling procedure with a random start. The probability of selection for the dwelling units was inversely proportionate to the size of the sampling division.

This sampling method yielded an overall equal probability and self-weighting sample of 11,050 dwelling units. The selected sample was representative of the broad national dwelling type distribution.

## Sampling Errors

The precision of estimates derived from the HES 2012/13 are affected by sampling errors since the estimates are based on information obtained from a fraction of the population instead of the whole population. Sampling errors refer to the difference between the estimate based on a sample and its 'true' population value that would result if the whole population has been surveyed.

The extent of sampling error of an estimate under a particular sample design is assessed by the variability of the estimate across all possible samples under the design. One common measure of this variability is given by the standard error (SE), which is the standard deviation of the sampling distribution of the estimate. Another measure is the relative standard error (RSE), which is obtained by expressing the standard error as a percentage to the estimate. The smaller the RSE, the more precise is the estimate.

### Results on Sampling Errors for Selected Attributes in HES 2012/13

The estimated sampling errors of some selected estimates in the HES 2012/13 report are in Table A1. The RSE of most of the selected estimates in the table are between 1 and 4 per cent.

**Table A1. Sampling Errors of Selected Attributes of Resident Household, HES 2012/13**

	Sample Estimate	Standard Error	Relative Standard Error (%)	95% Confidence Interval	
				Lower	Upper
<u>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</u>					
Total	4,724	123.0	2.6	4,482	4,967
1 <sup>st</sup> – 20 <sup>th</sup>	2,231	66.3	3.0	2,100	2,361
21 <sup>st</sup> – 40 <sup>th</sup>	3,536	73.1	2.1	3,391	3,680
41 <sup>st</sup> – 60 <sup>th</sup>	4,699	95.3	2.0	4,511	4,887
61 <sup>st</sup> – 80 <sup>th</sup>	5,590	114.3	2.0	5,365	5,815
81 <sup>st</sup> – 100 <sup>th</sup>	7,568	263.9	3.5	7,047	8,088
<u>Average Monthly Household Expenditure<sup>1</sup> by Type of Dwelling (\$)</u>					
Total <sup>3</sup>	4,724	123.0	2.6	4,482	4,967
Total HDB <sup>4</sup>	3,831	65.2	1.7	3,702	3,959
Condominiums & Other Apartments	8,000	247.1	3.1	7,513	8,487
Landed Properties	10,409	475.8	4.6	9,471	11,347
<u>Average Monthly Household Expenditure by Type of Goods and Services (\$)</u>					
Total (including imputed rental) (\$)	5,771	155.8	2.7	5,464	6,078
Food and Food Serving Services <sup>5</sup>	1,188	19.9	1.7	1,149	1,227
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	424	8.2	1.9	408	440
Food Serving Services <sup>5</sup>	764	13.2	1.7	738	790
Clothing and Footwear	156	5.6	3.6	145	167
Housing and Related Expenditure	1,734	63.8	3.7	1,608	1,860
Housing and Utilities	1,471	54.1	3.7	1,364	1,578
<i>Imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation</i>	1,047	35.9	3.4	976	1,118
Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	263	11.2	4.3	241	285
Health	261	9.3	3.6	243	280
Transport	811	27.3	3.4	757	865
Communication	217	3.5	1.6	210	224
Recreation and Culture	399	13.4	3.4	372	425
Educational Services	310	13.2	4.3	284	336
Accommodation Services	40	2.3	5.9	35	44
Others <sup>6</sup>	655	16.8	2.6	622	688

<sup>1</sup>Expenditure data exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer Central Provident Fund (CPF) contributions but excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4</sup>Includes non-privatised Housing and Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>5</sup>Food serving services include meals bought from restaurants, hawker centres, food courts, etc.

<sup>6</sup>Others include expenditure on miscellaneous goods and services, including personal care services such as hairdressing, social support services and insurance, and expenditure on alcoholic beverages and tobacco.

**Table A1. Sampling Errors of Selected Attributes of Resident Household, HES 2012/13 (cont'd)**

	Sample Estimate	Standard Error	Relative Standard Error (%)	95% Confidence Interval	
				Lower	Upper
<u>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>6</sup> by Income Quintile<sup>2</sup> (\$)</u>					
Total	10,503	342.0	3.3	9,829	11,177
1 <sup>st</sup> – 20 <sup>th</sup>	2,022	55.1	2.7	1,914	2,131
21 <sup>st</sup> – 40 <sup>th</sup>	5,299	77.3	1.5	5,147	5,452
41 <sup>st</sup> – 60 <sup>th</sup>	8,378	103.9	1.2	8,173	8,583
61 <sup>st</sup> – 80 <sup>th</sup>	12,270	148.7	1.2	11,977	12,563
81 <sup>st</sup> – 100 <sup>th</sup>	24,544	857.3	3.5	22,854	26,234
<u>Average Monthly Household Income<sup>6</sup> by Type of Dwelling (\$)</u>					
Total <sup>3</sup>	10,503	342.0	3.3	9,829	11,177
Total HDB <sup>4</sup>	7,900	137.7	1.7	7,628	8,171
Condominiums & Other Apartments	20,536	993.9	4.8	18,577	22,496
Landed Properties	26,058	1,486.9	5.7	23,127	28,989
<u>Home Ownership Rate and Availability of Selected Consumer Durables/Services (%)</u>					
Home Ownership	89.3	0.68	0.8	88.0	90.6
Car	42.1	1.25	3.0	39.7	44.6
<b>Audio-Visual Products</b>					
Television	98.0	0.20	0.2	97.6	98.4
Video(LD/VCD/DVD/ Blu-Ray) and CD Player/Recorder <sup>7</sup>	78.9	0.73	0.9	77.5	80.4
Pay-TV Subscription	61.1	0.88	1.4	59.4	62.8
<b>Household Appliances</b>					
Washing Machine	95.8	0.32	0.3	95.1	96.4
Air-Conditioner	76.1	0.98	1.3	74.1	78.0
<b>Personal Computer, Telecommunication Equipment and Services</b>					
Telephone Line	82.2	0.60	0.7	81.0	83.4
Mobile Phone	97.0	0.26	0.3	96.5	97.5
Personal Computer	82.7	0.85	1.0	81.1	84.4
Internet Subscription/Access	78.0	0.93	1.2	76.2	79.8

<sup>2</sup>Based on the ranking of households by their monthly household income from all sources (including employer CPF contributions but excluding imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation) per household member.

<sup>3</sup>Total includes other types of dwelling not shown, e.g. non-HDB shophouses, etc.

<sup>4</sup>Includes non-privatised Housing Urban Development Corporation (HUDC) flats.

<sup>6</sup>Income data include employer CPF contributions but exclude imputed rental of owner-occupied accommodation.

<sup>7</sup>'LD' refers to Laser Disc; 'VCD' refers to Video Compact Disc; 'DVD' refers to Digital Versatile Disc and 'CD' refers to Compact Disc.

Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet



# Household Expenditure Survey 2012/13

## Household Expenditure Record

House ID/ Household No.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ PI No.:

Recording Period: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_ to \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_



**YOUR RESPONSE MATTERS.**  
 WITH GOOD INFORMATION, BETTER DECISIONS CAN BE MADE.

If you have any question, please contact:

Interviewer's Name : \_\_\_\_\_

Interviewer's Contact No. : \_\_\_\_\_

The Interviewer will visit you again to assist with the completion of the recording on:

\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_

\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_

\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_

**CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION**

The conduct of Household Expenditure Survey is governed by the Statistics Act (Chapter 317).  
 Your responses will be kept in confidence in accordance with the Statistics Act.

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

## Thank you for filling out the diary!

## USEFUL NOTES

- The Household Expenditure Record (HER) book is used for recording all regular as well as household expenses made during the survey period.
- Person holding the HER should enter personal expenses incurred by himself/herself in this book.
- Record all purchases, no matter large or small, in detail for a period of 2 weeks (please refer to Examples of detailed description of items on pages (3) – (4)).
- Exclude items that are duplicated, e.g. mobile phone bills incurred by the same person should not be recorded in more than one diary.
- Please tick (✓) in the shaded columns if the purchase was made outside Singapore and/or online.
- Include all payments by cash, EZ-link card, CashCard, NETS, credit card, debit card, GIRO, cheque, or other modes of payments.
- Give a full and detailed description of the item, e.g. "cabbage" instead of "vegetables", "pomfret" instead of "fish", "frozen chicken wings" instead of "Meat", "MRT", "Bus" or "Taxi" instead of "transport".
- Please indicate the premises where meals are bought, e.g. restaurants, food courts or fast-food restaurants where possible, regardless of dine-in or take-away.
- Record the exact amount paid for the service or goods.
- Record the weight or number of items in the quantity column where applicable.

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

## USEFUL NOTES (continued)

- For trade-in/second-hand goods or goods obtained from your own shop, enter "Trade-in", "Second-hand" or "Own Shop" respectively after the description of the item and the net amount paid or its corresponding retail price.
- To make the diary recording easier, you may attach receipts of your purchases where available. We have included a pocket in the diary for you to keep the receipts. If the receipt does not show all the necessary details, please add on or record the item in the diary and cross it from the receipt (please refer to example in the following pages).
- Be careful not to write over the price on the receipt.
- All information supplied by you will be treated as **strictly confidential** and will be aggregated for statistical purpose only.

Example of a Supermarket Receipt

Type of store or outlet	XYZ STORE	
	TAX INVOICE	
		SGD
	FRENCH BEAN 250G	1.00
	FRESH MILK 2LT	5.45
	PLAIN YOGHURT 1KG	5.60
	1.000 X 6.10 0.50 -	
Add description when it is not clear	XXX'S SANDWICH → <i>Biscuits</i>	4.20
	ORGANIC APPLES 6S	5.20
Detailed description of item (E.g. whether frozen, dried, etc.)	RAMBUTAN/PINEAPPLE 565G → <i>Canned</i>	1.95
	CHICKEN CUTS 1KG (WINGSTICK) → <i>Frozen</i>	4.50
	WHOLEMEAL BREAD 600G	1.60
	STATIONERY → <i>Newspaper</i>	0.90
	SUBTOTAL	30.40
		=====
	TOTAL	30.40
	CASH	50.00
	CHANGE DUE	19.60



Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

😊 Start a new day on a fresh page.

Date:

Examples of Detailed Description of Items (continued)

Description of Item	Quantity	Tick if purchased		Amount	
		Overseas	Online	\$	¢
Music CD	1 piece			21	00
Petrol – 95UL	10 litres			22	00
Ladies handbag	1 piece	✓	✓	€500	
Soft drinks at foodcourt	2 cups			2	80
Newspaper	1				90
Carpark fees	1			3	21
Kid's school shoes	1 pair			29	00
ERP charges	2 way			2	50
Visit to private general practitioner	1			39	00
Chicken rice at foodcourt	2 pax			8	20
Cinema tickets	2 tickets		✓	20	
Red Packet for relative's wedding	1			180	
Men's long-sleeved shirt	1 piece			43	00
Milk powder, Children 3-6	1 tin (900g)			28	30

😊 To specify the type and description of clothing.

Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

SOME EASILY FORGOTTEN PURCHASES & PAYMENTS

- Bus, train, taxi fares
- Parking fees, ERP charges
- Petrol
- Snacks – Chips, raisins, biscuits
- Drinks – Canned or bottled soft drinks, bubble tea, drinks from vending machine
- Food from food kiosks – Fish balls, chicken nuggets
- Take-away food – Take-away economical rice, sandwich
- Home delivery food – Pizza, fast food
- Clothing and Accessories – Men's shorts, ladies' blouse, belt
- Shoes – Slippers, men's running shoes
- Gifts (specify item purchased)
- Toys
- Tickets – Cinema, concert, museum
- Newspaper, magazines, book
- Donation to charities (including flag-day donation)
- Personal care services – Hair-cut, facial treatment, manicure/pedicure
- Laundry and dry-cleaning services
- Consultation fees to doctor or dentist
- Repair or servicing fees for motor vehicles
- Cigarettes
- Lottery betting – 4-D, TOTO, Big Sweep
- Online purchases
- Overseas purchases

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS MONTHLY		
Mobile Phone Bill 1	Amount	
	\$	¢
1. Service plan subscription fee		
2. Local calls		
3. Local SMS/MMS		
4. Data for local usage		
5. Roaming call usage		
6. Global SMS/MMS		
7. Overseas data charges		
8. Value-added services		
9. Goods & services tax (GST)		
10. Bill rebates (e.g. rebates offered for customer loyalty)		
Mobile Phone Bill 2	Amount	
	\$	¢
1. Service plan subscription fee		
2. Local calls		
3. Local SMS/MMS		
4. Data for local usage		
5. Roaming call usage		
6. Global SMS/MMS		
7. Overseas data charges		
8. Value-added services		
9. Goods & services tax (GST)		
10. Bill rebates (e.g. rebates offered for customer loyalty)		

\*If your household has more than 2 mobile phone bills, please continue recording on page 14.

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
MONTHLY

Description of Commodity or Service	Amount	
	\$	¢
11. Residential Telephone bill - Subscription (per quarter)		
12. - Local calls		
13. - Value-added services (per quarter)		
14. - STD calls		
15. - IDD calls		
16. - Goods & services tax (GST)		
17. Internet subscription fee (excluding data plan tied to mobile line)		
18. Pay TV subscription fee		
19. Bundled plan (e.g. Mio plan) Please tick all services that are applicable: <input type="checkbox"/> Fixed Line <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Line <input type="checkbox"/> Home Broadband <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile Broadband <input type="checkbox"/> Pay TV subscription		
20. Salary for foreign maid		
21. Part-time maid Please state payment frequency (if not monthly): _____		
22. Childcare/Infant care fee		
23. Before-and-After School/Student Care centre fee		
24. Salary for baby-sitter (excluding expenses on baby)		
25. Playgroup fee		
26. Kindergarten/Nursery fee		

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
MONTHLY

Description of Commodity or Service	Amount	
	\$	¢
27. Primary school miscellaneous fee - Government/government-aided schools		
28. - Private regular schools (including International schools)		
29. - Special education schools		
30. Secondary School and miscellaneous fee - Mainstream schools (Non-Integrated Programme)		
31. - Integrated Programme (Year 1-4)		
32. - Private regular schools (including International schools)		
33. - Special education schools		
34. Junior College (JC)/Centralised Institutes (CI) School and miscellaneous fee - Mainstream JC and CI (Non-Integrated Programme)		
35. - Integrated Programme (Year 5-6)		
36. - Private regular schools (including International schools)		
37. Private tuition fee - Home		
38. - Tuition Centres		
39. Bus Concession Pass - Primary		
40. - Secondary/JC/Institute of Technical Education (ITE)		
41. - Tertiary		
42. - Full-Time National Service (NS)		
43. - SBS Transit Shareholders/Season Pass		

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
MONTHLY

Description of Commodity or Service	Amount	
	\$	¢
44. MRT Concession Pass - Primary		
45. - Secondary/JC/ITE		
46. - Tertiary		
47. - Full-Time NS		
48. Bus and MRT/Hybrid Concession Pass (HCP) - Primary		
49. - Secondary/JC/ITE		
50. - Tertiary		
51. - Full-Time NS		
52. - Season Pass		
53. Commuting Fare - School bus		
54. - Office (chartered transport)		
55. Season parking fee for cars - Residential		
56. - Non-Residential		
57. Season parking fee for motorcycles - Residential		
58. - Non-Residential		
59. Subscription fee for Union		
60. Newspaper subscription fee (please tick if for E-subscription <input type="checkbox"/> )		
61. Contributions - Religious contribution		
62. - Association (e.g. Clan, CDAC, Mendaki, SINDA)		

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
MONTHLY

Description of Commodity or Service		Amount	
		\$	¢
63. Pocket allowance	- For children under 14 years old		
64.	- For children/members studying overseas		
65.	- For parents staying elsewhere		
66. Dialysis fee	- Please specify name of hospital/private dialysis centre: _____		
67. Nursing care	- Private Nurse/Home Nursing services		
68.	- Day care centre		
69. Old Age/Nursing home	- Please specify name of Old Age/Nursing home: _____		

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
HALF-YEARLY

Description of Commodity or Service		Amount	
		\$	¢
70. ITE & Vocational Institution	- Full-time courses (e.g. National ITE Certificate ( <i>Nitec</i> ), Higher <i>Nitec</i> , Master <i>Nitec</i> )		
71.	- Part-time courses (e.g. <i>Nitec</i> , Higher <i>Nitec</i> , Master <i>Nitec</i> )		
72.	- ITE Skills Certificate, <i>Nitec</i> (Intermediate)		
73.	- ITE Diploma		
74. Polytechnic	- Full-time diploma		
75.	- Part-time diploma		
76.	- Advanced diploma		
77. Local University	- Bachelor degree Please indicate if course is <input type="checkbox"/> Full-time <input type="checkbox"/> Part-time Please specify Name of University: _____		
78.	- Postgraduate diploma Please indicate if course is <input type="checkbox"/> Full-time <input type="checkbox"/> Part-time Please specify Name of University: _____		
79.	- Master degree Please indicate if course is <input type="checkbox"/> Full-time <input type="checkbox"/> Part-time Please specify Name of University: _____		
80.	- Doctorate degree Please indicate if course is <input type="checkbox"/> Full-time <input type="checkbox"/> Part-time Please specify Name of University: _____		

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
HALF-YEARLY

Description of Commodity or Service	Amount	
	\$	¢
81. Overseas University - Please specify the Country of Study: _____		
82. Professional qualification and other diploma course fee (e.g. National Institute of Education (NIE) diploma, Singapore Institute of Management (SIM) diploma, Nanyang Academy of Fine Arts (NAFA), SHATEC, Chartered Financial Analyst (CFA))		

## Specimen Pages of Household Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
ANNUAL

Description of Commodity or Service	Amount	
	\$	¢
83. Car Insurance Premium		
84. Motorcycle Insurance Premium		
85. Premium for Health insurance such as medical/hospital expense plans, hospital income/hospital cash plans, critical illness plans (excluding premiums paid using CPF funds)		
86. Life insurance premium for term policies only		
87. Premium for Accident Insurance		

## MISCELLANEOUS

88. Cylinder Gas / (LPG) Liquefied Petroleum Gas How frequent do you change your LPG gas? _____		
89. Foreign Maid (Accident) Insurance Please state frequency: _____		
Do you have any other <u>regular</u> payments made on a Monthly/Quarterly/Half-yearly/Annually/Other basis? (e.g. Course fee for music/sports/art lessons, gym membership, golf/country club membership, health supplements, treatment for diabetes/hypertension/stroke/asthma/depression, annual travel insurance)		
1.		
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		



Specimen Pages of Personal Expenditure Record Booklet



# Household Expenditure Survey 2012/13

## Personal Expenditure Record

House ID/ Household No.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ PI No.:

Recording Period: \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_ to \_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_



**YOUR RESPONSE MATTERS.**  
 WITH GOOD INFORMATION, BETTER DECISIONS CAN BE MADE.

If you have any question, please contact:

Interviewer's Name : \_\_\_\_\_

Interviewer's Contact No. : \_\_\_\_\_

The Interviewer will visit you again to assist with the completion of the recording on:

\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_

\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_

\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_ /201\_\_

**CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION**

The conduct of Household Expenditure Survey is governed by the Statistics Act (Chapter 317).  
 Your responses will be kept in confidence in accordance with the Statistics Act.

## Specimen Pages of Personal Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
MONTHLY

Mobile Phone Bill 1	Amount	
	\$	¢
1. Service plan subscription fee		
2. Local calls		
3. Local SMS/MMS		
4. Data for local usage		
5. Roaming call usage		
6. Global SMS/MMS		
7. Overseas data charges		
8. Value-added services		
9. Goods & services tax (GST)		
10. Bill rebates (e.g. rebates offered for customer loyalty)		

REGULAR EXPENDITURE ITEMS  
ANNUAL

Description of Commodity or Service	Amount	
	\$	¢
11. Car Insurance Premium		
12. Motorcycle Insurance Premium		
13. Premium for Health insurance such as medical/hospital expense plans, hospital income/hospital cash plans, critical illness plans (excluding premiums paid using CPF funds)		
14. Life insurance premium for term policies only		
15. Premium for Accident Insurance		

Specimen Pages of Personal Expenditure Record Booklet (Cont'd)

**MISCELLANEOUS**

Description of Commodity or Service	Amount	
	\$	¢
Do you have any other <u>regular</u> payments made on a Monthly/Quarterly/Half-yearly/Annually/Other basis? (e.g. Course fee for music/sports/art lessons, gym membership, golf/country club membership, health supplements, treatment for diabetes/hypertension/stroke/asthma/depression, annual travel insurance)		
1.		
2.		
3.		
4.		
5.		
6.		
7.		
8.		
9.		
10.		



## Data Items Captured in the Household and Individual Schedule

Items	Details/Breakdown, where applicable
Name	
Age	
Identification Number	Singapore National Registration Identity Card (NRIC) or Foreign Identification Number (FIN)
Whereabouts	
Sex	
Ethnic Group	
Identification Type	Singapore citizen, Singapore permanent resident, others
Marital Status	
Relationship to Head of Household	Spouse, parents, children, maid, etc.
Parent of Person	
Spouse of Person	
Current Activity Status	Fully engaged in work, full-time student/ schooling only, etc.
Highest Qualification Attained	<i>for non-students aged 10 years and above</i>
Level of Education Attending	<i>for students aged 4 years and above</i>
Employment Status	<i>for working persons</i> Employer, employee, own-account worker, helping in family business
Occupation	<i>for working persons</i> - Job title - Main tasks and duties
Income (Excluding income of maid(s) of the surveyed household and all allowances given by one household member to another)	
Employment Income	<i>for Employee/Person Helping in Family Business</i> - Wages and Salary last received - Bonus received in the last 12 months
Self-Employment Income	<i>for Employer/Own-Account Worker</i> - Business income - Imputed value of home-produced goods consumed
Other Employment Income	<i>for working persons</i> Includes income/ benefits in kind
Investment Income	- Amount of interest received from savings accounts, current accounts, fixed deposits, etc. in the last 12 months (excludes interest earned from CPF contribution) - Amount of interest received from other sources such as treasury bills, bonds or personal loans to persons who are not members of the same household in the last 12 months - Amount of dividends received from stocks and shares, unit trusts and other investments in the last 12 months
Rental Income	- Rent from houses and other fixed assets - Rent from subletting
Other Income Sources	- Cash contributions from relatives/friends who are not members of the same household - Pension payments - Social welfare and financial assistance - Bursary, scholarship and fellowship - Annuities - Regular payment from Insurance Protection Policies - Income sources not elsewhere classified

## Data Items from the Housing Schedule

Items	Details/Breakdown, where applicable	
Tenancy of House	Owner-occupied, rented whole of dwelling unit, rented room(s) of dwelling unit, others	
Year of Home Purchase		<i>for owner-occupied accommodation</i>
Cash Price of Home at Purchase		
From Whom House Was Purchased	Private developers, secondary market, sub-sales	
Home Owner Details	Name, NRIC/FIN	
Home Mortgage	Type of loan, loan details	
Home Mortgage Insurance Premium		
Annual house (fire/contents) insurance Premium		
Rent Paid per Month	<i>for rented accommodation</i>	
Monthly Utilities		
Monthly Maintenance	- Monthly maintenance cost (for landed properties, includes lawn mowing, pond clearing, pest control, security monitoring, etc) and conservancy charges, if applicable	
Repairs and Renovation	- Amount paid for repairs and renovations during the past 12 months - Outstanding renovation loan	

## Data Items from the Availability of Consumer Durables Schedule

*Include goods and services that are rented, owned or obtained from other sources, e.g. provided by company/friends.*

Items	Availability Indicated By
<b>Audio-Visual Products/Services<sup>1/</sup></b>	
LCD/Plasma/LED television	Count
CRT/Projection television	Count
LD/VCD/DVD/Blu-Ray player	Yes or No
DVD recorder	Yes or No
CD player	Yes or No
Digital camera	Yes or No
Video camera	Yes or No
Pay-TV subscription (e.g. mio TV, Starhub TV)	Yes or No
<b>Household Appliances</b>	
Refrigerator	Yes or No
Microwave oven	Yes or No
Vacuum cleaner	Yes or No
Washing machine	Yes or No
Clothes dryer	Yes or No
Air-conditioner	Count
<b>Motor Vehicles</b>	
Car	Count
Motorcycle/Scooter	Count
<b>Telecommunication Equipment &amp; Apparatus</b>	
Telephone line	Yes or No
Mobile phone	Count
<b>Personal Computer &amp; Related Products/Services</b>	
Desktop (personal) computer	Count
Laptop/Notebook computer	Count
Tablet personal computer	Count
Internet subscription/access (broadband)	Yes or No
<b>Others</b>	
Massage chair	Yes or No

<sup>1/</sup> 'LCD' refers to Liquid Crystal Display; 'LED' refers to Light-Emitting Diode; 'CRT' refers to Cathode Ray Tube; 'LD' refers to Laser Disc; 'VCD' refers to Video Compact Disc; 'DVD' refers to Digital Versatile Disc and 'CD' refers to Compact Disc.

## Data Items from the Durables Schedule

I. Purchase price of durable goods bought during the past 12 months (inclusive of the survey period)	
<u>Furnishing and Furniture</u>	
- Sofa set	- Cupboards/Wardrobes
- Bedroom set (excluding bed/mattress only)	- Dining room set
- Kitchen cabinet	- Others (please specify)
<u>Household Audio-Visual Equipment</u>	
- Television	- Video Recorder (including DVD recorder)
- Video player (e.g. DVD Player, Blu-Ray Player)	- Hi-Fi/Home Theatre System
	- Others (please specify)
<u>Household Appliances</u>	
- Refrigerator	- Microwave oven
- Air-conditioner	- Vacuum cleaner
- Washing machine/Clothes dryer	- Others (please specify)
<u>Mobile Phone, Computer, Camera and Other Photographic and Information Processing Equipment</u>	
- Mobile phone	- Laptop/Notebook/Netbook/Tablet personal computer
- Digital camera	- Printer
- Desktop (personal) computer	- Others (please specify)
<u>Musical &amp; Related Instruments</u>	
- Piano	
- Others (please specify)	
<u>Therapeutic Appliances &amp; Equipment</u>	
- Massage chair	
- Corrective eyeglasses (i.e. spectacles)	
- Others (please specify)	
<u>Vehicle: Motorcycle</u>	
- New Motorcycle/Scooter	
- Used Motorcycle/Scooter	
<i>Excludes vehicle purchased for business use only</i>	
II. Monthly instalments paid for car(s) still servicing loans (including those bought more than 12 months ago), and car(s) sold in the past 12 months	
<i>Excludes vehicle purchased for business use only</i>	

## Data Items from the Travel Expenditure Schedule

Items	Details/Breakdown, where applicable
Overseas Travel Expenditure Incurred During the Past 12 Months	<p><i>Refers to overseas vacations lasting at least 24 hours or involving an overnight stay abroad.</i></p> <p>In trips to South East Asia, Other Asia Countries, Europe, America, Canada, Middle East, Africa, Australia or New Zealand; By air (full-fledged airline), air (low cost carrier), sea or land</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Amount spent on               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Package tour</li> <li>○ Accommodation</li> <li>○ Travel fare</li> <li>○ Travel insurance</li> <li>○ Other expenses</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

## Data Items from the Special Occasions Schedule

Items	Details/Breakdown, where applicable
Expenditure incurred in the preparation and conduct of a wedding ceremony/banquet during the last 12 months	
Bridal Packages	Including wedding decoration packages
Hire Charges	Wedding photographer and/or videographer, etc.
Wedding Banquet/Reception	
Buffet Catering	If not part of the wedding banquet/reception
Rental of Location	
Wedding Cakes	To specify type of cake: Chinese, Western, Others
Others	To be specified
Expenditure incurred in the preparation and conduct of a funeral ceremony/procession during the last 12 months	
Funeral Package	
Buffet Catering	If not part of funeral package
Rental of Location	
Others	To be specified

HES 2012/13 Poster

**HOUSEHOLD  
EXPENDITURE  
SURVEY  
2012 / 13**

**YOUR RESPONSE MATTERS.**  
WITH GOOD INFORMATION, BETTER DECISIONS CAN BE MADE.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT [HTTP://WWW.SINGSTAT.GOV.SG/HES1213](http://www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1213)

DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
SINGAPORE

HES 2012/13 Publicity Posters at Public Locations



HES 2012/13 Webpage

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS SINGAPORE

Singapore Government Integrity · Service · Excellence

CONTACT US FEEDBACK SITEMAP FAQ

Search Within SingStat

Home About Us News Statistics Publications Services Methodologies & Standards User Guide

## Survey Assistance

**SURVEY ASSISTANCE**

Business Survey

Home

### About Household Expenditure Survey (HES)

- What is the Household Expenditure Survey (HES)?
- How are the data from the HES used?
- How is the HES 2012/13 conducted?
- What information is collected in the HES?
- Data Topics and Uses
- Sample Selection
- Confidentiality and Security of Information
- Where are the data from the HES published?
- Frequently Asked Questions
- Other information you may be interested in

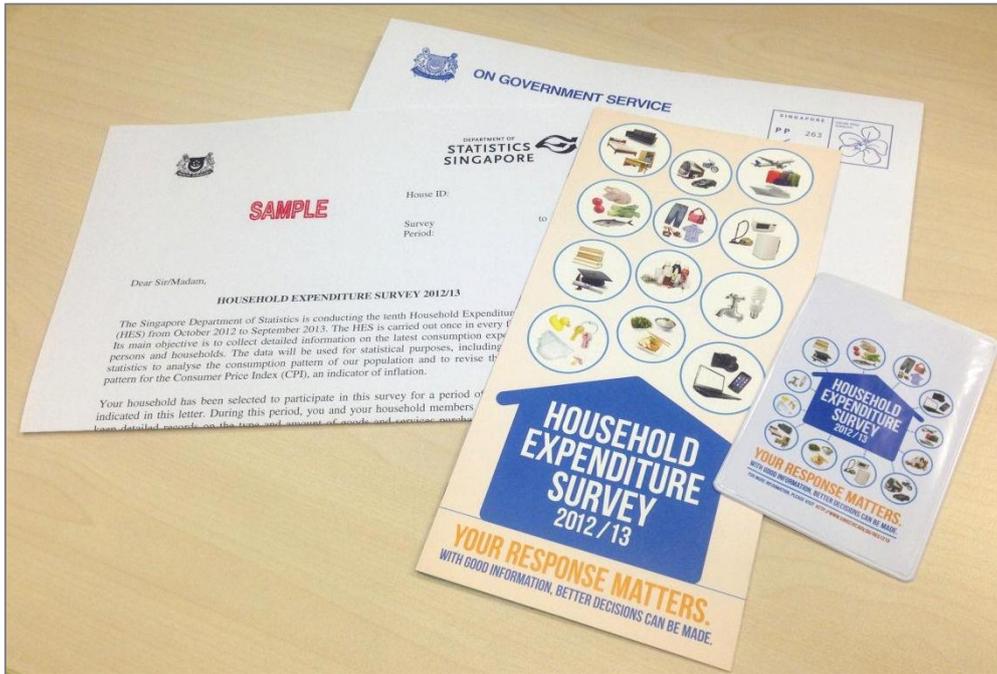
### What is the Household Expenditure Survey (HES)?

The Household Expenditure Survey (HES) collects information from resident households in Singapore on their expenditure, income, savings and

HES 2012/13 Web Banner



HES 2012/13 Notification Package



## HES 2012/13 Information Pamphlet – Front and Back covers

**HOUSEHOLD  
EXPENDITURE  
SURVEY  
2012 / 13**

**YOUR RESPONSE MATTERS.**  
WITH GOOD INFORMATION, BETTER DECISIONS CAN BE MADE.

**FOR MORE INFORMATION**

Please visit our Department's website at  
<http://www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1213>.

For enquiries on HES, please call us at our toll-free hotline  
**1800-888-1213** or email us at  
[singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg).

**欲知更多详情**

请浏览本局网站

<http://www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1213>.

若对住户开销调查有任何疑问, 请拨免费热线  
**1800-888-1213** 或电邮  
[singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg) 与我们联系。

**UNTUK MAKLUMAT LANJUT**

Sila kunjungi laman web Jabatan kami di

<http://www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1213>.

Bagi pertanyaan berhubung HES, sila hubungi kami di talian  
bebas tol di **1800-888-1213** atau hantar emel ke  
[singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg).

**மேல் விவரங்களுக்கு**

அன்புகூர்ந்து <http://www.singstat.gov.sg/hes1213>

என்ற எங்கள் துறையின் இணையத்தளத்தைக் காணுங்கள்.

குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வு குறித்த கேள்விகளுக்கு, அன்புகூர்ந்து  
**1800-888-1213** என்ற எங்கள் கட்டணமில்லாத தொலைபேசி  
எண்ணில் எங்களை அழையுங்கள் அல்லது  
[singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg) என்ற முகவரியில்  
எங்களுக்கு மின்னஞ்சல் அனுப்புங்கள்.



**Singapore Department of Statistics**

100 High Street #05-01

The Treasury

Singapore 179434

## HES 2012/13 Information Pamphlet – English section

### ABOUT THE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY (HES)



The HES is conducted once every five years since 1972/73. This is the tenth HES conducted by the Singapore Department of Statistics.

The HES collects detailed information on households' expenditure and data on socio-economic characteristics, income and saving as well as ownership of consumer durables. It is carried out over a one-year period from October 2012 to September 2013 to cover all festive seasons.

Surveys of a similar nature are conducted in other parts of the world, including the United States, United Kingdom, Australia, Japan, Hong Kong and Malaysia.

### PURPOSE OF THE HES

One main objective of conducting the HES is to update the weighting pattern and the basket of goods and services for the Consumer Price Index (CPI).

The CPI measures the price changes of a fixed basket of selected consumer goods and services commonly purchased by households. It is an indicator of inflation and is often used by trade unions and employers in wage negotiations and salary adjustments.

Consumers' lifestyle and spending habits change over time. To reflect up-to-date spending patterns, the weighting pattern (relative importance of items) of the CPI needs to be reviewed periodically.

Findings from the HES are also published for use by public and private sector organisations as well as members of the public.

### CONDUCTING THE HES

Our survey officers carry an official identification card and a Letter of Authorisation issued by the Singapore Department of Statistics. They will visit your household to collect the required data.

### HOW ARE THE HOUSEHOLDS SELECTED?

Households are selected for the survey based on an established sampling methodology to ensure accurate representation of the population.

Your participation in the HES is crucial to ensure that representative data are collected.

### INFORMATION REQUIRED FOR THE HES

#### *Keeping Expenditure Records...*

During the survey, household members aged 14 years and over are required to record their daily and regular expenditure in specially designed diaries for 14 days.

Some useful notes when filling up the diaries:

- record every purchase, no matter how small the amount spent;
- use detailed descriptions, e.g. "cabbage" instead of "vegetables"; "pomfret" instead of "fish"; "chicken rice at food court" instead of "lunch"; "MRT", "Bus" or "Taxi" instead of "transport"; and
- include all payments made in cash, EZ-link card, CashCard, NETS, credit card, GIRO, cheque, etc.

#### *Survey Interview...*

Our survey officers will also collect information on:

- Regular household expenses such as home mortgage repayment, telephone bills, school and tuition fees, premiums paid on term insurances;
- Major but less frequent purchases, e.g. household appliances, furniture, cars, renovation;
- Expenditure incurred on overseas vacation travel;
- Expenses on significant events such as wedding or funeral expenses;
- Household-related information such as household composition, home ownership, and access to consumer durables;
- Basic particulars such as date of birth, sex, ethnic group, identification type, marital status, educational qualifications, occupation and income from various sources such as employment, business, rental, and savings.

#### *Should you have any queries...*

Please contact our survey officers for assistance.

### CONFIDENTIALITY OF DATA ASSURED

The conduct of HES is governed by the Statistics Act (Chapter 317). Your responses will be kept in confidence in accordance with the Statistics Act.

## HES 2012/13 Information Pamphlet – Chinese section



## 关于住户 开销调查

自1972/73年以来，住户开销调查便每五年进行一次。这是新加坡统计局所进行的第十次住户开销调查。

住户开销调查收集有关住户开销的详细资料以及关于社会经济特征、收入、储蓄和所持耐用品等数据。调查将于2012年10月至2013年9月期间进行，为期一年，以涵盖各大节日及季节性开销。

世界其他地区也有类似的调查，其中包括美国、英国、澳大利亚、日本、香港和马来西亚。

### 住户开销调查的目的

进行住户开销调查的主要目的之一是为了更新消费物价指数的一篮子商品及服务及权数构成。

消费物价指数衡量的是住户一般购买的消费商品及服务的价格变动。它是通货膨胀的指标，也常用于工会和雇主在进行工资谈判和薪金调整时所参考的指标。

消费者的生活方式和消费习惯会随时间而改变。因此，消费物价指数的权数构成（物品的相对重要性）必须定期检讨，以反映最新的消费模式。

住户开销调查的统计结果也将发布，供公共部门、私人机构和公众使用。

### 进行住户开销调查

我们的访员会携带官方证件和本局的授权书，亲临府上向您收集所需的数据。

### 住户的抽选方式

这项调查是采用公认和有根据的抽样方法来抽选调查户，以确保所选住户具有准确的代表性。

您的参与是重要的，这将确保所收集到的资料是具代表性和完善的。

### 住户开销调查所需的资料

#### 保存开销记录…

在调查期间，年龄在14岁或以上的家庭成员必须连续14天，在特定所供的开销记录簿上，记录他们的日常和定期开销。

#### 填写开销记录簿须知：

- 请记录所购买的每项物品，无论金额多寡都应该记录。
- 请详加描述，如“白菜”而非“蔬菜”；“鲳鱼”而非“鱼”；“在食阁吃鸡饭”而非“午餐”；“地铁”，“巴士”或“德士”而非“车资”。
- 请将所有付款都包括在内，无论是以现金、易通卡、现金卡、电子转帐、信用卡、银行财路、支票等方式所支付款项都应包括在内。

#### 调查访问…

我们的访员也将收集下列资料：

- 定期住户开销如：房屋贷款、电话费、学费及补习费和定期保险保费；
- 大笔但非经常性的消费，如：购买家用电器、家具、汽车和装修费；
- 出国度假的开销；
- 重大事件如婚礼和丧礼的开销；
- 和住户有关的资料如：家庭结构、住屋的拥有权及所持耐用品；以及
- 个人资料如：出生日期、性别、种族、身份证类别、婚姻状况、教育程度、职业和收入来源（就业、生意、租金等）和储蓄等。

#### 若有任何疑问…

请联络我们的访员。

### 数据将受严格保密

住户开销调查是根据统计法令（第317章）进行的。这项法令确保您所提供的资料，将受到严格保密。

## HES 2012/13 Information Pamphlet – Malay section

### MENGENAI TINJAUAN PERBELANJAAN KELUARGA (HES)



HES diadakan sekali setiap lima tahun sejak 1972/73. Ini adalah kali kesepuluh HES dijalankan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan Singapura.

HES mengumpul maklumat terperinci mengenai perbelanjaan keluarga dan data mengenai ciri-ciri sosio-ekonomi, pendapatan dan simpanan keluarga, serta pemilikan barang-barang tahan lama pengguna. Ia dijalankan selama setahun dari Oktober 2012 sehingga September 2013 untuk meliputi semua musim perayaan.

Tinjauan yang serupa dilakukan di lain negara di dunia termasuk di Amerika Syarikat, United Kingdom, Australia, Jepun, Hong Kong dan Malaysia.

### TUJUAN HES

Tujuan utama HES dijalankan ialah untuk mengemas kini pola kepentingan sekumpulan barangan dan perkhidmatan dan penentuan untuk Indeks Harga Pengguna (CPI).

CPI mengukur perubahan-perubahan harga bagi sekumpulan barangan dan perkhidmatan pilihan pengguna yang tetap yang biasanya dibeli oleh keluarga-keluarga. Ia adalah penunjuk inflasi dan kerap digunakan oleh kesatuan sekerja dan majikan dalam rundingan dan penyesuaian gaji.

Gaya hidup dan tabiat perbelanjaan para pengguna berubah dengan masa. Bagi mencerminkan corak perbelanjaan terkini, pola kepentingan sesuatu barang atau perkhidmatan berbanding dengan yang lain dalam CPI perlu disemak dari masa ke semasa.

Hasil daripada tinjauan HES juga diterbitkan untuk kegunaan pertumbuhan-pertumbuhan sektor awam dan swasta serta orang ramai.

### MENJALANKAN HES

Pegawai-pegawai tinjauan kami akan membawa kad pengenalan rasmi dan Surat Kebenaran yang dikeluarkan oleh Jabatan Perangkaan Singapura. Mereka akan mengunjungi keluarga anda untuk mengumpul data yang diperlukan.

### BAGAIMANA KELUARGA DIPILIH?

Keluarga yang dipilih untuk tinjauan ini berdasarkan kaedah pemilihan yang mapan untuk memastikan keluarga-keluarga itu mewakili semua golongan penduduk.

Penyertaan anda dalam HES adalah penting bagi memastikan bahawa data perbelanjaan keluarga yang dikumpulkan akan mewakili semua golongan penduduk.

### MAKLUMAT YANG DIPERLUKAN UNTUK TINJAUAN HES

#### Menyimpan Rekod Perbelanjaan...

Semasa tinjauan ini dijalankan, anggota keluarga yang berumur 14 tahun ke atas dikehendaki mencatatkan perbelanjaan harian dan tetap mereka selama 14 hari dalam buku diari yang direka khas.

Beberapa nota berguna semasa mengisi buku diari perbelanjaan:

- catat setiap pembelian, tidak kira sekecil manapun jumlahnya.
- beri penerangan terperinci seperti "kubis" bukan "sayur"; "bawal" bukan "ikan"; "nasi ayam di pusat makanan" bukan "makan tengah hari"; "MRT", "Bas" atau "Teksi" bukan "pengangkutan"; dan
- catat semua bayaran yang dibuat dengan menggunakan wang tunai, kad EZ-link, kad tunai, NETS, kad kredit, GIRO, cek dan lain-lain.

#### Temuramah Tinjauan...

Penemu ramah kami juga akan mengumpul maklumat mengenai:

- Perbelanjaan keluarga yang tetap seperti bayaran gadai janji rumah, bil telefon, yuran sekolah dan tuisyen, premium yang dibayar untuk insurans yang mempunyai tarikh matang;
- Perbelanjaan yang besar tetapi tidak sering, seperti perkakas rumah, perabot, kereta dan ubah elok rumah;
- Perbelanjaan bagi percutian ke luar negeri;
- Perbelanjaan bagi majlis-majlis seperti perkahwinan atau pengebumian;
- Maklumat berkaitan keluarga seperti komposisi keluarga, pemilikan rumah dan akses kepada barang tahan lama pengguna;
- Butiran asas seperti tarikh lahir, jantina, kumpulan kaum, jenis pengenalan, status perkahwinan, kelayakan pendidikan, pekerjaan dan pendapatan daripada berbagai sumber seperti pekerjaan, perniagaan, sewa dan simpanan keluarga.

#### Jika anda ada pertanyaan...

Sila hubungi pegawai tinjauan kami untuk dapatkan bantuan.

### DATA AKAN DIRAHSIAKAN

HES yang dijalankan tertakluk di bawah Akta Perangkaan (Bab 317). Maklumat yang anda berikan akan dirahsiakan mengikut Akta Perangkaan ini.

## HES 2012/13 Information Pamphlet – Tamil section

## குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வைப் பற்றி



குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வு 1972/73 முதல் ஐந்து ஆண்டுகளுக்கு ஒரு முறை நடத்தப்படுகிறது. இது சிங்கப்பூர் புள்ளிவிவரத் துறை நடத்தும் பத்தாவது குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வு ஆகும்.

குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வு குடும்பங்களின் செலவினத்தைப் பற்றிய விரிவான தகவல்களையும், சமூகப் பொருளியல் சிறப்பியல்புகள், வருமானம், சேமிப்பு மற்றும் நீண்டநாள் உழைக்கக்கூடிய பயனீட்டாளர் பொருட்களின் உடைமையுரிமை ஆகியவை பற்றிய புள்ளி விவரங்களையும் திரட்டுகிறது. எல்லா விழாக் காலங்களையும் உள்ளடக்க, இந்த ஆய்வு 2012 அக்டோபர் முதல் 2013 செப்டம்பர் வரை ஓராண்டு காலத்திற்கு நடத்தப்படுகிறது.

இதுபோன்ற தன்மையுடைய ஆய்வுகள் அமெரிக்கா, பிரிட்டன், ஆஸ்திரேலியா, ஜப்பான், ஹாங்காங் மற்றும் மலேசியா உட்பட உலகின் மற்ற பகுதிகளிலும் நடத்தப்படுகின்றன.

### குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வின் நோக்கம்

பயனீட்டாளர் விலைக் குறிப்பிட்டாக (சிபிஐ), அத்தியாவசியப் பொருட்கள் மற்றும் சேவைகளையும், அவற்றின் முக்கியத்துவத்தைக் காட்டும் முறையையும் (weighting pattern) காலத்துக்கு ஒத்த நிகழ்நிலைப்படுத்துவது குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வை நடத்துவதற்கான ஒரு முக்கிய நோக்கம் ஆகும்.

குடும்பங்களால் வழக்கமாக வாங்கப்படும் குறிப்பிட்ட பயனீட்டாளர் பொருட்கள் மற்றும் சேவைகளின் விலை மாற்றங்களை சிபிஐ அளவிடுகிறது. பணவீக்கத்தைக் குறிப்பிட்டுக் காட்டும் சிபிஐ, சம்பளப் பேச்சுவார்த்தைகளிலும் சரிசெய்வுகளிலும் தொழிற்சங்கங்களாலும் முதலாளிகளாலும் அடிக்கடி பயன்படுத்தப்படுகிறது.

பயனீட்டாளர்களின் வாழ்க்கைமுறையும் செலவுசெய்யும் பழக்கங்களும் காலப்போக்கில் மாறுகின்றன. ஆகச் சமீப செலவுசெய்யும் பாணிகளைப் பிரதிபலிக்க, சிபிஐயின் weighting pattern (பொருட்கள் சார்ந்த முக்கியத்துவம்) அவ்வப்போது மறுஆய்வு செய்யப்பட வேண்டும்.

குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வில் திரட்டப்படும் தகவல்கள் பொது, தனியார் துறை அமைப்புகள் மற்றும் பொதுமக்களின் பயன்பாட்டிற்காகவும் வெளியிடப்படுகின்றன.

### குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வை நடத்துதல்

எங்கள் ஆய்வு அதிகாரிகள் சிங்கப்பூர் புள்ளிவிவரத் துறையால் வழங்கப்பட்ட ஓர் அதிகாரப்பூர்வ அடையாள அட்டையையும் அங்கீகாரக் கடிதத்தையும் வைத்திருப்பார்கள். வேண்டியத் தகவல்களைத் திரட்டுவதற்காக அவர்கள் உங்கள் குடும்பத்தினரைக் காண வருவார்கள்.

### குடும்பங்கள் எவ்வாறு தேர்ந்தெடுக்கப்படுகின்றன?

மக்கள்தொகை துவியமாகப் பிரதிநிதிக்கப்படுவதை உறுதிப்படுத்த, ஒரு பிரசித்தி பெற்ற தேர்வு முறையின் அடிப்படையில் குடும்பங்கள் இந்த ஆய்வுக்காகத் தேர்ந்தெடுக்கப்படுகின்றன.

பிரதிநிதித்துவத் தகவல்கள் திரட்டப்படுவதை உறுதிசெய்ய குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வில் உங்களின் பங்கு இன்றியமையாதது.

### குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வுக்குத் தேவைப்படும் தகவல்கள்

செலவினக் குறிப்புகளை வைத்திருத்தல்...

ஆய்வின்போது, 14 மற்றும் அதற்கும் மேற்பட்ட வயதுடைய குடும்ப உறுப்பினர்கள், அவர்தம் அன்றாட மற்றும் வழக்கமான செலவினங்களைப் பிரத்தியேகமாகத் தயாரிக்கப்பட்டுள்ள நாட்குறிப்புகளில் 14 நாட்களுக்குக் குறித்துவைக்க வேண்டும்.

நாட்குறிப்புகளை நிரப்பும்போது கவனிக்க வேண்டிய சில பயனுள்ள குறிப்புகள்:

- மிகக் குறைந்த தொகை என்றாலும், வாங்கும் ஒவ்வொரு பொருளையும் குறித்துவையுங்கள்;
- விவரமாகக் குறிப்பிடவும், எ.க. "காய்கறி" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "முட்டைகோல்"; "மின்" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "வெளவால் மீன்"; "மதிய உணவு" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "உணவு நிலையத்தில் கோழிச்சோறு"; "போக்குவரத்து" என்பதற்குப் பதிலாக "எம்ஆர்ஐ"; "பேருந்து" அல்லது "வாடகை உந்துவண்டி" எனக் குறிப்பிடவும்; மற்றும்
- ரொக்கம், ஈசி-லிங்க் அட்டை, ரொக்க அட்டை, நெடில், கடனட்டை, ஐஜரோ, காசோலை மற்றும் இதர வழிகளில் செலுத்தப்படும் எல்லாக் கட்டணங்களையும் குறித்து வைக்கவும்.

ஆய்வுப் பேட்டி...

எங்கள் ஆய்வு அதிகாரிகள் கீழ்காணும் விவரங்கள் குறித்தும் தகவல்கள் திரட்டுவர்:

- வீட்டு அடமானக் கட்டணம், தொலைபேசிக் கட்டணங்கள், பள்ளி மற்றும் துணைப்பாட வகுப்புக் கட்டணங்கள், காப்புறுதித் தவணைத் தொகை போன்ற வழக்கமான குடும்பச் செலவுகள்;
- பெரிய ஆனால் அடிக்கடி செய்யப்படாத செலவுகள், எ.க. வீட்டுச் சாதனங்கள், அறைகலன்கள், கார்கள், வீட்டுப் புதுப்பிப்பு;
- வெளிநாட்டு விடுமுறைப் பயணச் செலவுகள்;
- திருமணம் அல்லது ஈமச்சடங்கு போன்ற முக்கியமான நிகழ்வுகளுக்கான செலவுகள்;
- குடும்ப அமைப்பு, வீட்டு உரிமை மற்றும் நீண்டநாள் உழைக்கக்கூடிய பொருட்களைக் குடும்பம் வைத்துள்ளதா போன்ற குடும்பம் சம்பந்தப்பட்ட தகவல்கள்;
- பிறந்த தேதி, பாலினம், இனம், அடையாள வகை, திருமண நிலை, கல்வித் தகுதிகள், வேலை மற்றும் வேலை, வர்த்தகம், வாடகை, சேமிப்புகள் என்று பல்வேறு மூலங்களிலிருந்து கிடைக்கும் வருமானம் போன்ற அடிப்படை விவரங்கள்.

உங்களுக்கு ஏதேனும் சந்தேகம் இருந்தால் ...

உதவிபெற எங்கள் ஆய்வு அதிகாரிகளைத் தொடர்பு கொள்ளுங்கள்.

### தகவல்கள் இரகசியமாக இருப்பது உறுதி

குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வு, புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டம் (அத்தியாயம் 317)-கீழ் நடத்தப்படுகிறது. உங்கள் தகவல்கள் புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டத்தின்படி இரகசியமாக வைத்திருக்கப்படும்.

## HES 2012/13 Notification Letter (Front)



DEPARTMENT OF  
**STATISTICS**  
**SINGAPORE** 

House ID:

Survey Period: to

Dear Sir/Madam,

**HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE SURVEY 2012/13**

The Singapore Department of Statistics is conducting the tenth Household Expenditure Survey (HES) from October 2012 to September 2013. The HES is carried out once in every five years. Its main objective is to collect detailed information on the latest consumption expenditure of persons and households. The data will be used for statistical purposes, including compiling statistics to analyse the consumption pattern of our population and to revise the weighting pattern for the Consumer Price Index (CPI), an indicator of inflation.

Your household has been selected to participate in this survey for a period of two weeks as indicated in this letter. During this period, you and your household members are requested to keep detailed records on the type and amount of goods and services purchased. Interviewers from our Department will visit you within the next few days to explain the details. For identification, each interviewer will carry an official ID card and appointment letter.

The HES is a mandatory survey conducted under the Statistics Act (Chapter 317). All information supplied by your household will be kept in confidence in accordance with the Statistics Act.

We look forward to your co-operation and participation to make this HES a success. In appreciation of your efforts, we will present your household with a small token of appreciation upon the completion of the survey.

If you have any enquiries relating to the HES, please call our hotline at 1800-8881213 (8.30am to 10pm, Mondays to Sundays) or email us at [singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg).

Yours sincerely

Wong Wee Kim  
 CHIEF STATISTICIAN  
 SINGAPORE

Singapore Department of Statistics  
 100 High Street #05-01, The Treasury, Singapore 179434  
 T (+65) 6332 7686 F (+65) 6332 7689 E [info@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:info@singstat.gov.sg)  
[www.singstat.gov.sg](http://www.singstat.gov.sg)

## HES 2012/13 Notification Letter (Back)

## 2012 / 2013 年住戶開銷調查

新加坡統計局將於 2012 年 10 月至 2013 年 9 月期間，進行第十屆的住戶開銷調查。此住戶開銷調查每隔 5 年進行一次，其主要目的是收集有關個人和住戶最新消費開支的詳細資料。這些數據將用於統計用途，包括利用以分析我國人口的消費模式，以及作為修訂衡量通貨膨脹指標的消費物價指數之加權模式。

貴戶是被選中參與這項為期兩週開銷調查的住戶之一。在本函所列的調查期間，您和您的家庭成員必須詳細記錄所購買每項物品和服務的種類和數額。本局的訪員將在未來數天內親臨府上，向您解釋詳情。每名訪員將攜帶官方證件和委任書以便證明身份。

住戶開銷調查是根據統計法令（第 317 章）進行的一項強制性調查。這項法令確保貴戶所提供的所有資料將受到嚴格保密。

本局希望能獲得您及家庭成員的協助與合作，以便順利完成這項調查。在調查完後，我們將獻上一份小紀念品，以示感激。

如果您有任何關於住戶開銷調查的詢問，請撥熱線 1800-8881213（星期一至星期日，上午 8 時 30 分至晚上 10 時）或電郵至 [singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg) 與我們聯繫。

## TINJAUAN PERBELANJAAN KELUARGA 2012/13

Jabatan Perangkaan Singapura akan menjalankan Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga (HES) yang kesepuluh dari Oktober 2012 hingga September 2013. Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga ini diadakan setiap lima tahun. Matlamat utamanya ialah untuk mengumpul maklumat terperinci mengenai perbelanjaan penggunaan terkini bagi individu dan keluarga. Data ini akan digunakan untuk tujuan perangkaan, bagi menganalisis corak penggunaan penduduk kita dan menyemak pola kepentingan bagi Indeks Harga Pengguna (CPI), iaitu penunjuk inflasi.

Keluarga anda telah dipilih untuk menyertai tinjauan ini selama dua minggu seperti yang dinyatakan dalam surat ini. Sepanjang tempoh ini, anda dan ahli keluarga anda diminta membuat catatan terperinci mengenai jenis dan jumlah barang dan perkhidmatan yang dibeli. Penemu ramah dari Jabatan kami akan mengunjungi anda dalam masa beberapa hari lagi untuk menerangkan butir-butirnya kepada anda. Untuk pengenalan diri, setiap penemu ramah akan membawa kad pengenalan rasmi dan surat perlantikan.

Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga adalah satu tinjauan wajib yang dijalankan di bawah Akta Perangkaan (Bab 317). Semua maklumat yang diberikan oleh keluarga anda akan dirahsiakan mengikut Akta Perangkaan.

Kami mengharapkan kerjasama dan penyertaan anda untuk menjayakan Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga ini. Di akhir tinjauan, kami akan menghadiahkan sebuah cenderahati kecil kepada keluarga anda sebagai tanda penghargaan.

Jika anda mempunyai sebarang pertanyaan mengenai Tinjauan Perbelanjaan Keluarga, sila hubungi talian segera kami di 1800-8881213 (8.30 pagi hingga 10 malam, Isnin hingga Ahad) atau hantar emel ke [singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg).

## 2012/13-க்கான குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வு

சிங்கப்பூர் புள்ளிவிவரத் துறை அக்டோபர் 2012 முதல் செப்டம்பர் 2013 வரை பத்தாவது குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வை நடத்துகிறது. இந்த ஆய்வு ஐந்து ஆண்டுகளுக்கு ஒருமுறை நடத்தப்படுகிறது. மக்கள் மற்றும் குடும்பங்களின் ஆக சமீப செலவினங்கள் குறித்த முழுமையான தகவலைச் சேகரிப்பதே இதன் முக்கிய நோக்கமாகும். நமது மக்கள்தொகை செலவு செய்யும் பாங்கை ஆய்வு செய்வதற்குப் பயன்படுத்தப்படும் அந்தத் தகவல்கள், பணிக்கக் குறியீடான பயனீட்டாளர் விலைக் குறியீட்டின் மதிப்பீட்டு முறையை மேம்படுத்தவும் பயன்படுத்தப்படும்.

இந்தக் கடிதத்தில் குறிப்பிடப்பட்டிருப்பது போல், இந்த ஆய்வில் இரண்டு வாரங்களுக்குப் பங்கெடுக்க உங்கள் குடும்பம் தேர்ந்தெடுக்கப்பட்டுள்ளது. இந்தக் காலத்தின் போது, நீங்களும் உங்கள் குடும்ப உறுப்பினர்களும் வாங்கிய பொருட்கள், சேவைகள் ஆகியவற்றின் வகையும் அளவும் குறித்த விரிவான விவரங்களை வைத்துக்கொள்ளுமாறு கேட்டுக் கொள்ளப்படுகிறீர்கள். எங்கள் துறையைச் சேர்ந்த பேட்டியாளர்கள் விவரங்களை விளக்குவதற்காக அடுத்த சில நாட்களுக்குள் உங்களைக் காண வருவார்கள். அடையாளத்திற்காக, ஒவ்வொரு பேட்டியாளரும் ஓர் அதிகாரப்பூர்வ அடையாள அட்டையும் நியமனக் கடிதமும் வைத்திருப்பார்கள்.

குடும்பச் செலவின ஆய்வு, புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டம் (அத்தியாயம் 317)-ன் கீழ் நடத்தப்படும் ஒரு கட்டாய ஆய்வாகும். உங்கள் குடும்பம் வழங்கும் எல்லா தகவல்களும் இந்தப் புள்ளிவிவரச் சட்டத்தின்படி இரகசியமாக வைத்திருக்கப்படும்.

இந்த ஆய்வு வெற்றிபெற உங்கள் ஒத்துழைப்பையும் ஈடுபாட்டையும் நாங்கள் நாடுகிறோம். உங்கள் முயற்சியைப் பாராட்டும் வண்ணம், ஆய்வின் முடிவில் நாங்கள் உங்கள் குடும்பத்திற்கு ஒரு சிறிய அன்பளிப்பை வழங்குவோம்.

ஆய்வு குறித்து உங்களுக்கு ஏதேனும் சந்தேகங்கள் இருந்தால், அன்புகூர்ந்து 1800-8881213 என்ற எங்கள் உதவித் தொலைபேசி எண்ணை அழையுங்கள் (காலை 8.30 மணி முதல் இரவு 10 மணி வரை, திங்கள் முதல் ஞாயிறு வரை) அல்லது [singstat\\_hes@singstat.gov.sg](mailto:singstat_hes@singstat.gov.sg) என்ற முகவரியில் எங்களுக்கு மின்னஞ்சல் அனுப்புங்கள்.

## Comparison of Expenditure Data over Different HES

Similar to other surveys, findings from the Household Expenditure Survey (HES) are subjected to both sampling and non-sampling errors. Besides sampling errors discussed in **Annex A**, non-sampling errors may occur during the survey process because of non-response, errors in response and capture, errors due to interviewers and interviewing, data processing errors, etc. As part of survey quality management, reviews and refinements are made prior to each survey to minimise such non-sampling errors.

In addition, pilot surveys are carried out prior to actual survey launches to evaluate the effectiveness of the questionnaire and planned approach. The pilot survey for HES 2012/13 was carried out in June 2012.

The following documents the key changes in concepts and collection for the HES 2012/13, compared to past HES.

### *Changes in Concept or Coverage*

Changes in the concept and/or coverage of new items could translate into the collection of such items that were non-existent or considered not relevant in the past HES. For example, prior to HES 2012/13, life insurance premiums were typically not captured in the HES. According to international guidelines, these are considered as capital expenditure and therefore excluded, as with other investment payments. For HES 2012/13, it was reviewed that premiums paid on term life policies and home mortgage insurance should be included as part of households' consumption expenditure in consideration that these insurances cover the insured and have no surrender or residual (investment) values. The level of expenditure reported may increase due to such affected items compared to previous survey when such items were considered out-of-scope. Consequently, the extent of change over the previous period might be overstated due to different coverage of expenditures.

### *Improvements in Data Capturing Methods*

Improvements were made to more accurately capture and reduce omission of expenditure on selected items, which could lead to more expenditure being reported in the latest survey. In HES 2012/13,

- Respondents were requested to recall over a 12 months' period and report any wedding- and funeral-related expenses explicitly instead of recording such expenses as and when they were incurred during their assigned 2-week recording period in previous surveys.
- The list of consumer durables was expanded and put under categories with finer breakdown and examples to prompt recall.
- Travel insurance was explicitly listed in the Travel schedule to prompt households to report such expenses.

### *Changes in Requirements and Classification of Expenditure Items*

Some expenditure items may be coded differently over time in view of revisions in classifications, and changing consumption patterns and business practices. Although such changes did not affect the level of overall households' expenditure, it may give rise to shifts in their detailed expenditure shares/patterns.

In HES 2012/13, following the growing trend of people organizing their own vacation trips instead of going for package tours, expenditure on overseas trips was increasingly available with breakdown into travel fares (e.g. airfare, ferry tickets) and accommodation/hotel stays, etc. rather than as "holiday expenses" as a whole. Expenditure on air tickets (under the expenditure group - Transport) and hotel stays (under Accommodation Services) were therefore separately captured in HES 2012/13. They were collected as part of holiday expenses and package tours (under Recreation and Culture) in previous HES. Users should note that changes in the expenditure reported on passenger air travel (or hotel accommodation) may not be solely due to actual increase in the expenditure level but also partly attributed to a change in consumer behaviour which led to how data was reported and captured in 2012/13 HES compared to HES 2007/08.

# **Project Team**



## PROJECT TEAM

<i>Director</i>	Dr Koh Eng Chuan
<i>Deputy Director</i>	Ms Seet Chia Sing
<i>Assistant Directors</i>	Mr Hong Renting Mr Lee Chengxiang, Wilson Ms Teo Wan Choo Ms Chan Heng Wei Mr Wong Wah Ming Ms Tan Min Ting, Edna
<i>Senior Managers/Managers</i>	Mrs Eunice Tan-Chang Mr Yap Yee Liong Mr Eng Kah Joo Ms Seet Ming Lee Ms Wong Wei Lin Mr Tan Wah Kia Ms Foo Wan Ting Ms Chan Huiyi, Charlene
<i>Deputy Managers</i>	Mr Loh Kheam Yeow, Gabriel Ms Chia Wai Yin
<i>Corporate Support Officers</i>	Ms Wong Lye Ying Ms Nuraini Bt Sjamsoeddin Mdm Siti Abdul Karim

### **Enquiries**

Please direct enquiries on this publication to:

**INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND POPULATION  
STATISTICS DIVISION  
Household Surveys and Expenditure Statistics Section  
Tel : (65) 6332 5042**

## SINGAPORE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS INFORMATION DISSEMINATION SERVICES

### Statistics Singapore Website

The *Statistics Singapore Website* was launched by the Singapore Department of Statistics (DOS) in January 1995. Internet users can access the website by connecting to:

**<http://www.singstat.gov.sg>**

Key Singapore statistics are available via the following sections:

- **Statistics**  
which provides access to the latest statistical findings of DOS as well as statistics compiled by Research and Statistics Units (RSUs) in ministries and statutory boards.
- **News**  
which provides a listing of the news released by DOS and RSUs.
- **Publications**  
which presents the latest editions of DOS' publications, papers and articles.
- **Browse by Themes**  
which presents official statistics compiled by DOS and RSUs in the various ministries and statutory boards according to themes. Within each theme, relevant statistics and related press releases, publications and references are provided.

Statistical resources are available via:

- **Publication and Papers**  
which lists the latest editions of publications released by DOS according to statistical domains at [http://www.singstat.gov.sg/publications/publications\\_and\\_papers.html](http://www.singstat.gov.sg/publications/publications_and_papers.html). All softcopy DOS publications are available for free downloading. Statistical tables of DOS publications in Excel format are also available.
- **Advance Release Calendar**  
which provides a six months ahead advance release calendar of key statistical indicators.

The website also provides a convenient gateway to international statistical websites under the "Methodologies & Standards" section:

- **Guide to International Statistics**  
which provides hyperlinks to international databases and classifications, as well as websites of international bodies and other national statistical offices.
- **IMF Dissemination Standards Bulletin Board**  
which provides metadata about Singapore's key indicators in the real, fiscal, financial and external sectors, including dissemination practices and information about pre-release access of current indicators.

### SingStat Express

*SingStat Express* is a personalised data delivery service which sends the latest press releases, notices of publication, newsletter, occasional and information papers to subscribers via email. SMS alert service is also available to local users. Subscription details are available from the *Statistics Singapore Website* (<http://www.singstat.gov.sg/express>).

### Really Simple Syndication

*Really Simple Syndication (RSS)* is an easy way to stay updated on the latest statistical news released via the *Statistics Singapore Website*. The SingStat RSS feed delivers statistical news highlights and hyperlinks to the source documents whenever the updates are posted. More information is available at <http://www.singstat.gov.sg/services/RSS.html>.

**SINGAPORE DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS**  
**INFORMATION DISSEMINATION SERVICES** (*cont'd*)

**SingStat Table Builder**

The *SingStat Table Builder* contains statistical data series on the Singapore economy and population for users to create customised data tables, plot graphs and charts and export them in different file formats. Explore data trends with this e-service at <http://www.singstat.gov.sg/tablebuilder>

**SingStat Time Series (STS) Online System**

The *SingStat Time Series (STS) Online System* is an internet-accessible time series retrieval system. The *STS* includes more than 7,000 historical data series on Singapore society and economy from several domains, including national accounts, balance of payments, investments, finance, labour, prices, business expectations, trade, manufacturing, tourism, demography, health and education.

Besides the usual monthly, quarterly and annual data, *STS* includes also seasonally adjusted data series for key economic indicators providing for a better analysis and understanding of current economic trends. The *STS* also offers:

- Web-based search engine that is easy to use;
- “Bookmark” features that enable users to save and organise links in their personalised portals.

Subscription to *STS* is opened to local and overseas users. More information on *STS* is available via *Statistics Singapore Website* (<http://www.singstat.gov.sg/sts>). For enquiries, please contact our Department at **Tel : 6332-7119**.

**E-survey**

The *E-survey* enables business organisations to complete and submit their survey forms through the internet. Using secured encryption protocols, the *E-survey* ensures that the information transmitted through the net is secured and protected. The system features online helps and validation checks to assist respondents in completing their survey forms. With the *E-survey*, respondents do away with the tedious paper work and manual tasks of mailing or faxing their survey returns to the Department.

***Statistical Enquiries and Feedback***

If you have any statistical enquiries or comment or suggestions on our statistical publications and electronic services, you are welcomed to:

 E-mail us at **info@singstat.gov.sg**

 Fax to us at **(65) 6332-7689**

 Call us at **1800-3238118\* (local callers)**

**(65) 6332-7738 (overseas callers)**

\* Calls from mobile telephone lines to 1800 local toll free number may be subject to mobile airtime charges as imposed by the relevant mobile service provider.